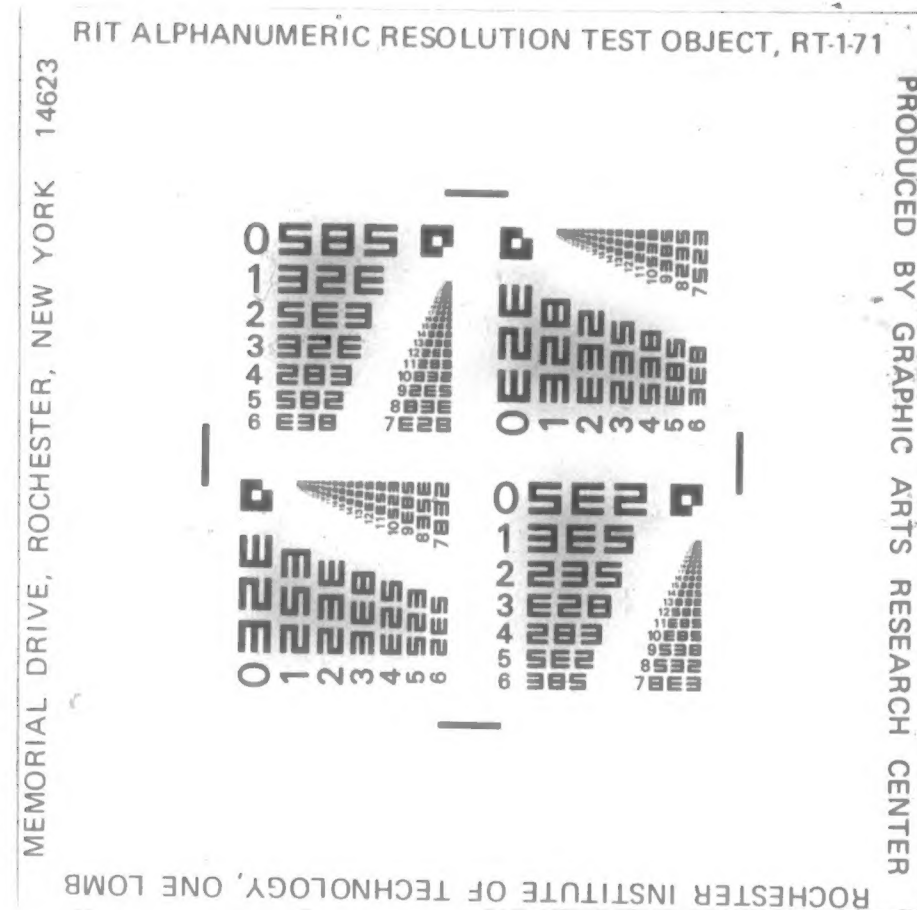


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

254

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 254

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment

We - Z

Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humphrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2.7.07-a

Wheadon, Roswell

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheadon, Roswell

+

2708

Weaver, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112525	26
2	35112606	27
3	35112685	28
4	35112762	29
5	35112842	30
6	35112915	31
7	7156502	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. P. 136786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Sam^{el} Weaver

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

W

4

Conn.

Samuel Weaver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Samuel Weaver

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep. 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Samuel Weaver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 19

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surgeonham

W

4

Conn.

Samuel Weaver +

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

W | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Weaver +

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

W | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Weaver

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time out 1st Jan'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Weaver
Priv. Herman Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr. 22, 1777.*

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *discharge*

1st Jan'y '78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *295.*

(575)

Paul M.

Copyist.

+ 2709
Webb, Jonah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35124671
2 35124714
3 35124763
4 35124810
5 35124854
6 35124899
7 35124937
8 37157131
9 37157133
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonah Webb
Ten Eyck

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 4, 1781.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged
Aug 1, 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

page.

309

[575]

Runkin

Copyist.

Nr

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonah Webb
P. Ten Eyck

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 15, 1782.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

309

[575]

Rauhin

Copyist.

OK

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonah Webb
Pvt.; { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

April 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Joined
May 20/82

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Brown

(543)

Compt.

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sonah Webb
Apr, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*
Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*
April 10/82

Alterations since last muster *Joined*
May 20/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Brown

24 | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonah Webb
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Brown
(543) Copyist.

21 | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonah Webb
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *August*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. [Signature]

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Webb
Genl. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Brown

Jonah Webb

Dr. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*82*

Dec 13, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

3m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10/82

Rep

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. G. Brown

Dr

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonah Webb
Priv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Imo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Clouson

2710
Webb. Jonathan
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118813	26
2	35118850	27
3	35118905	28
4	35118953	29
5	35118998	30
6	35119044	31
7	27156532	32
8	316515	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 2136786.

See also

24

4

Conn.

Jonathan Webb

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick & disabled

Keeper

71

4

Conn.

Jonth Webb
pro, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick & Abs't*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

27

4

Conn.

Jonth Webb

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Jonathan Webb

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Hats *1*, Coats *1*Vests *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1*, Breeches _____

Wol. Overalls _____, Lin. Overalls _____

Hose _____, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *29* Dol., ____ 90thBallance due to y^e Soldier, *18* Dol., *30* 90thBallance due to y^e Publick, _____ Dol., ____ 90th

Remarks: _____

*Discharg^d 1778**inlisted only for eight
months*

Number of record:

*1**A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

Dr

4

Conn.

Jonathan Webb
Priv. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 22, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem.
31 " 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

224.

Ranther

(575)

Copyist.

W.

4

Conn.

Jonathan Webb

prvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 22*; 1777 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick ab'st.*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

Jonathan Webb

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Dec. 31st*

Keeper

Webb, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118772	26 35106606
2 35118823	27 35120337
3 35118870	28 35119593
4 35118917	29 35106633
5 35118964	30 35120369
6 35119009	31 35119624
7 35119049	32 35106670
8 35119082	33 35119655
9 35119115	34 35106707
10 35119145	35 35119686
11 35119179	36 35106738
12 35119216	37 35119717
13 35119266	38 35106773
14 35106403	39 35119749
15 35119316	40 35106805
16 35106433	41 35119777
17 35119366	42 35106835
18 35106464	43 35119777
19 35119416	44 35106863
20 35119495	45 35119847
21 35119466	46 35106902
22 35106536	47 35119891
23 35119515	48 35106934
24 35106571	49 35119935
25 35119561	50 35106966

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb
Lieut.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 296.

Ranbini

(575)

Copyin.

49

24

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

24

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Keefe

N

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

4

Go'm.

Webb^x

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

^x This name appears on this Receipt Roll only in the body of the Receipt

Number of record:

8

Asst Davis

(545i) 24

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

17

Inlisted,

17

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Chandler

St | **4** | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Webb
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
6 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____; 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough by Gen.*
McDougall 12th Nov. 1778 for 30 days

Remarks: _____

H.

4

Conn.

Math. Webb

Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
6 Co. manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed by Genl.*

McCaugall 30 Days Nov 12/78

Remarks:

Rawson

Of | **4** | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Webb
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

N

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Heble
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3d Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

W

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3d Co. manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

94

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt., { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
3d Co. commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Reuben

H

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

Keefe

H

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furl.*

Kiefer

N

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Keefer

24

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd by B. McDougal
12 Nov. for 30 Days.

Keeper

H

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl'd by Gen'l M'Dougal*
Nov. 11th for 30 days

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

74

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Nath. Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuper

N

4

Conn.

Nat Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties: _____.

Remarks: _____.

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

Nat. Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Supr., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

Keeper

N | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

24

4

Conn.

Nathan P Webb

Capt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time pay 1 Feb., 17

To what time paid 1 March, 17

Pay per month \$40.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence \$20

Amount of pay, £ 18 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

24

4

Conn.

Michael Webb

Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
3 Capt Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Doing B Major*

Deputy

Remarks:

Rawson

28

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
3d Capt. Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parson

2d.

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Capt
3 Capt Cr

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

24

4

Conn.

Nathⁿ Webb

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
4 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed by Col^o*

Com^d Wyllie 29 Sep. for 25 days

Remarks:

Ransom

St

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
5/co manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Lt. Infantry*

Rawson

28

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Heble
Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
6 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command in Lt.*

Infy.
Remarks _____

N | **4** | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Webb
Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
6 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Hebb
Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bawson

W

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Capt, { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
6 Co { commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded by Gen*
Parsimon

Parsimon

W⁹

4

Conn.

Mathl. Keble

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
6/Co manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

Ransom

24 | 4 | Conn.

Nathl Webb
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
6 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks: _____

Bawson

St | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Heble

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
Co manded by Col. John Durkee,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

H

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Col.*
My lies Sept. 29/79 for 25 days.

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

Kiefer

24

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated + Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

Keifer

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl'd by G. Parsons.*

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Detach't*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

H

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Detachment*

Keifer

W

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

24 | **4** | **Conn.**

Mallick Webb
capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Co Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1770.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Wounded by Gen. Huntington 5 Dec to Jan 81

Remarks: _____

Rawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Heble
Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

24 | 4 | Conn.

Math: Heble
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Co Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

21

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt,
2/20

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

A

4

Conn.

Nathl. Webb

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Co. Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Command collecting*
Recruits

Remarks:

Ransom

24

4

Conn.

Mat Webb

Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

Cawson

24

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb

Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
Danbury

Rawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

Nat Webb

Capt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Capt Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command
Danbury

Rawson

21

4

Conn.

Mathaniel Webb

Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Gurloughed by Col
Shorman & jail for 50 days

Remarks:

Rawson

4

Conn.

Malhanuel Webb

Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *15*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Hurloughed 26 Jan. by*
Col. Sherman for 30 days

Remarks:

Rawson

of

4

Conn.

Nathl Webb
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
13 Co. Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded Col. Sherman*
26 Jan for 50 days

Remarks

Rawson

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Keefe

H

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

N

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

4

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Danbury

Keefe

77

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Supt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Danbury.

Keefe

74

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command at

Danbury

Kiefer

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command at Danbury

Keefe

4

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough 25 days by Col. Sherman.

Keefe

N

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed 25 Jan.*

50 days by Col. Serran.

Keefe

4

4

Conn.

Nath'l Webb

Capt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed 25th Jan'y
50 days by Col Sherman

Keeper

W 1

4

Conn.

Webb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short Levies In the 4th Connec^t Reg^t for the
Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Capt. Webb's Company
dollars 746 ¹⁰/₉₀

Remarks:

Chandler

N

4

Conn.

Webb

Capt

, Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Highland

April 28, 1781

Commenc^t of Service, _____, 17

Expirtⁿ of Service, _____, 17

Whole Time In Service, _____ Month, _____ Day.

Pay P^r Month, _____ Doll., _____ 90th

Whole Amount, _____ Doll., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Same appears only in captions

Chandler

W | H | Comm

Nath^e Webb

*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to
the Non Commissioned Officers and
Soldiers of Capt. Nath^e Webb's Comp^y
4 Connecticut Regt Commanded
by Col^e John Durkee for y^e
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Account in
Caption and as Signature

No. Record
1

AH Davis

(543i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Nathaniel W Webb

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arrearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

L-S-d.

Nathaniel W Webb Capt 72--"

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Webb
Cap

Appears as shown below in a

List

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.
Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Amt of Capt. Webb's Co.

£ 244 .. 8 .. —

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Webb.

Captain, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

2712
Webbs Cuff

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells Cuff

2713
+ Webster, Israel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1 35120410	26 35121761
2 35120513	27 35121793
3 35120606	28 35121828
4 35120693	29 35121857
5 35120779	30 35121888
6 35120863	31 35121932
7 35120943	32 35121977
8 35121006	33 35122023
9 35121067	34 35122068
10 35121127	35 35122117
11 35121185	36 35122148
12 35121246	37 35122179
13 35121304	38 371565316
14 35121362	39 31 6508
15 35121419	40 7150
16 35121475	41 7533
17 35121530	42
18 35121532	43
19 35121588	44
20 35121627	45
21 35122504	46
22 35121661	47
23 35122538	48
24 35121905	49
25 35121728	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436781.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Israal Webster

Co. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Webster +

Corpl, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Corpl, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Corpl, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Corpl, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Porpl

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Q

4

Conn.

Isaac Webster
Cor., Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 20, 77
May 10, 1777.

Term

Var. 3 Yrs.

Casualties

Ser't Nov. 20, 78

Discharged April 20, 1780
Corporal May 10, 77.

Remarks:

x As on book.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 296.

J. P. Smith

(575)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Israel Webster 2..2.. -

Number of record:

8

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept. 9, 1778 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

Term, *D. War* _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Iraal Webster

Co. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Israal Webster

Co. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israal Webster

Corpl,

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded by Genl. Parsons
25th Dec 1778, 28 Days.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Co. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Nov 24/78,

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt,

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 20, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Promoted to Sergt 20th Nov.
1778.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Corps, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

15

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isreal Webster

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isreal Webster

Co. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

26

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

26

4

Conn.

Israal Webster

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

He art

UV

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sgt, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt.

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Doll

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Furloughed by Genl Parsons
25th Dec 1778, 28 Days.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lient. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lient. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent by leave by Lt. Col.
for 4 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W | 4 | Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W | 4 | Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt, { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lient. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lient. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

|

4

|

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Izreal Webster

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated April 1, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at the lines.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at the lines.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apl 20/80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isreal Webster

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Israel Webster
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Israel Webster Sergt \$12⁰⁰, 17⁷⁹

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2714
Webster Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35115601	26
2	35115644	27
3	35115688	28
4	35115730	29
5	35115770	30
6	37156981	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436986.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Oliver Webster

for { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under duty

11

4

Conn.

*Oliver Webster**priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.Roll dated *Sept 130*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quantity**Leamy*

N

4

Conn.

Oliver Webster
McGriegers Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 16, 1779.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan

15, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *305*

(575)

Ramsh

Copyist.

Oliver Webster

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *Permanence*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Jan 15*
1780

Coan

111

4

Conn.

Philip Webster

Prvt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

11

4

Conn.

*Oliver Webster**Sgt.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Undetachment*

²⁷¹⁵
Webster, Israel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Webster, Israel

Next Number

2716
Webb. Jonah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Webb. Jonah

2916-a

Weekley, Thomas

H Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wakeley, Thomas:

Previous Number

2716-a

2717
Wakeley, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wakeley, Thomas

+ 2718
Welch, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110126	26
2	35110169	27
3	35110213	28
4	35110254	29
5	35110298	30
6	37156960	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 136786.

✓ See also

W 1

4

Conn.

David Welch +

Sgt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones,

41

4

Conn.

David Welch

Prvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

941

4

Conn.

David Welsh +

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W 1

4

Conn.

David Welsh

Sgt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15" Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

261

4

Conn.

David Welch

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15

Jan. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

N

4

Conn.

David West
of Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 7, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Army

15-1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....✓....., page.....

305-

(575)

Ranther

Copyist.

2719
Wells. Cuff

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells. Cuff

2779-a
Wells. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells. James

or James Jr.

2720
Wellman, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37159121

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

PP436782

✓ See also

W | **4** | **Conn.**
| (2d Formation, 1781.) |

John Wellman
Lay's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 30, 1781.*
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged*
Decem. 30, 1781.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *308.*

Ran
Copyist.

✓ ²⁻⁷²¹ Wells, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35108710

26

2 35108753

27

3 35108796

28

4 35108838

29

5 35108881

30

6 37136965

31

7 316751

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

74

4

Conn.

Benjamin Wells

Fifer, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m^c Michael

W

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Wells

Fifer,

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17 80.

Roll dated

Sept 1

17 80.

Appointed

July 20

17 80.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michael

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Wells

Fifer,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m^c Michael

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Wells

Fifes,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Benj Wells

Fifer, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec
14

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Wells
P. Bull's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties Discharged Decem
14. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

Ranthin
(575) Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Wells

Lifer, Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Northlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiratⁿ of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *14* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *7* Doll., *30* 90th

Whole Amount, *40* Doll., *8* 90th

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

C. Chandler

+

2722

Wells, Cuff

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120468	26	35108221
2	35120563	27	35108254
3	35120651	28	35108290
4	35120737	29	35108324
5	35120824	30	35108358
6	35120907	31	35108407
7	35120987	32	35108458
8	35121049	33	35108509
9	35121091	34	35108551
10	35121152	35	35108602
11	35121210	36	35108628
12	35121287	37	35108655
13	35121345	38	35108678
14	35121403	39	35108701
15	35121460	40	35108723
16	35121516	41	35122268
17	35121581	42	35122316
18	35108025	43	35122364
19	35108061	44	35122418
20	35108098	45	35122471
21	35108943	46	37156542
22	35108129	47	316548
23	35108975	48	7135
24	35108160	49	
25	35108191	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 4367 16.

See also

Mr

4

Conn.

Leuff Wells

P

Seydel

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 17, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Discharged

May 5, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

page

296.

Ramsey

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Mills

Col. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Bond

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heart

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Bond

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Coffee Wells

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuffe Wells

Prot

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Prst

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W5

4

Conn.

Coffee Wells

Doct^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Coffee Wells Doct^r 1..16.. —

Number of record:

8

A. A. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

5. War

Remarks: *On Command, Yellow Spring.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Buff Wells

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Court

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Buff Wells

Pl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearse

W

4

Conn.

Wiff Wells

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Buff Wells

Pol

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Samner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Capt Wells

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick, Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pw

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd at
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Richard

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Priv, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd at Dan-
bury. Transferred
from Capt Hallams

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Lt. Col. Sum-
ners Com'd.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Tending sick at
Danbury.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Left tending sick at
Valley Forge June 13.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick at
Valley Forge

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W | 4 | Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pos, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sending sick Valley Forge.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W.

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Prot., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid 1 m, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Doll

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W |

4

| Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pw, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

W | 4 | Conn.

Ruff Weller +

Prv, { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lient. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

7

4

Conn.

Cuff Mills

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com'd Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W | 4 | Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pr, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smichal

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd Dan
bury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

7

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pw

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pw

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Roll dated

July 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

71

4

| Conn.

Cuff Wells

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com'd Danbu-
ry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jn Michael

77

4

Conn.

Cuff Meller

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Prk

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Cot

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Plt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd On Command,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 1 Comp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

74

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pr

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michaud

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Welles

For

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Richard

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pro

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Dan
bury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Webb⁺

Pw, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Corn'd Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Pvt.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 15

, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

77

4

Conn.

Cuff Wells

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

2723

Wells, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35122792

2 39175282

3 39175263

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

4

Conn.

James Wells

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone

Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

James Wells

Lieut., { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fewster

W

4

Conn.

James Wells

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

+ 2724 for James, Jr.
Wells, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123685	26	
2	35122838	27	
3	35122594	28	
4	35122642	29	
5	35122675	30	
6	35122730	31	
7	35122760	32	
8	7311666	33	
9	39175304	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71

4

Conn.

James Welles⁺

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Enrichard

26

4

Conn.

James Wells Jun^r

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2
Fletcher

W | 4 | Conn.

James Wells
Capt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17 —, 17 76

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties Presented

Remarks: —

Ragan

24

4

Conn.

James Wells
Capt.

{ 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sep 17 - , 17 76

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 8 Present

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

James Wells
Capt

1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78

Roll dated Apr 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

W | **4** | **Conn.**

James Wells
Col.

{ 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Duty*

Remarks: _____

Ragan

W

4

Conn.

James Wells

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

James Wells

4 " 13 " —

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

24

4

Conn.

James Wells
Capt.

Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 17 78

Roll dated June 2, 17 78

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of
this Batt'n. under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

James Wells Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2725
Welsh David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch David

+ 2726
Welton, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35124274

26

2 3512430

27

3 35124345

28

4 35124388

29

5 35124440

30

6 35124505

31

7 35124551

32

8 35124590

33

9 35157130

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Welton
Seldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 31, 1781.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 309

[575]

Paulson

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Welton

Pvt.

{ 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, present.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

Omni Marsh

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Welton

Pr

{ 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26,
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Dr Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Wilton⁺

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 May
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Immer

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Wilton

Pvt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dying horses Fishkill

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

C. W. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Wilton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dying horses Fieckell

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Ommarsh

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Welton

Pvt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Brigade Wagoner

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Samuel

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benja Welton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Octr. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Brigade Wagoner.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Am Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Welton

Pvt,

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Commarch

(548)

Copyist.

2727
Wentworth, Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wentworth, Levi

~~2728-a~~ 2728
Wentrus. Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wentrus. Abner

West, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

West, David

2729 2728-a
West, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35125456
35125511
35125553
35125605
35125649
57157139

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 1 R 43 6786.

See also

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph West
Capt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 23, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph West

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

June '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph West
Pvt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept., 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph West
Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph West

P.R.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com'd Boating
wood

Remarks:

Fester

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph West
Lay

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 16, 1782.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged
Decem. 13, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 309

[575]

Ranck

Copyist.

2730

Metmore, Hoz

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.D.P.M.G.

A.D.P.M.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37317698	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W 1

Hez Wetmore
A.D.M.Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt
of 4th Conn. Reg^t of which the
following is a Copy:

Pay Office 22^d August 1780
Rec^d of Lieut. Edward J. Coleman of
the 4th Connecticut Regiment Twenty
six Dollars $\frac{4}{90}$ being the Ballance of
his Recruiting Acct settled with the
Auditors - having signed three Receipts
of this tenor & date for the same.

Hez Wetmore
26 $\frac{4}{90}$ A.D.P.M.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

30

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2730-a
Watson Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson Thomas

2431
Weaver Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaver Samuel

2732
Whack, Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whack, Frederick William

or Frederick

2733
 Wharf, James
 4 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118782	26
2	35118833	27
3	35118880	28
4	35118927	29
5	35118974	30
6	35119018	31
7	35119055	32
8	35119091	33
9	35119123	34
10	35119153	35
11	35119188	36
12	35119223	37
13	37156531	38
14	316787	39
15	7413	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

4

Conn.

Sam'l Tharf +

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777 .

Appointed *Apr 23*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

H

4

Conn.

James Wharf
Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed *Apr. 23*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick & Wounded*

Remarks:

Keeper

H

4

Conn.

James Sharp
Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

24

4

Conn.

James Wharf

Corp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 23, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

James Sharf
Corpl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777 .

Appointed *Apr. 23*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Abs't*

Remarks: _____

Keefes

4

4

Conn.

James Wharf
Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

W

4

Conn.

James W. Harf

Corp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

24

4

Conn.

James Sharf
Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 17*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

St

4

Conn.

James Thorp +

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Keefe

74

4

Conn.

James V. Thorp

Corp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keifer

W

4

Conn.

James Whoof

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

James Whoof 2.. 2.. —

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Art Davis

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

James Warf +
Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

James Wharf

Corp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died 18 June*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

Mr

4

Conn.

James Wharf
Corp. Webb

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 23, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

died 18 June
78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *296.*

(575)

Randall

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

James Wharf

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticutt Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Hats *1*, Coats *2*Vests *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1*, Breeches _____Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls _____Hose *1*, Shoes *1*Blanketts, *1*Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *48* Dol., *60* 90thBallance due to y^e Soldier, _____ Dol., _____ 90thBallance due to y^e Publick, *1* Dol., *30* 90th

Remarks: _____

Died 18th June 1778

Number of record:

*1**AH Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

2734
Wharf Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wharf James

2735

Whau, Jacot

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37317138	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

4

Conn.

Jacol Whau
Drum^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams
the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our
Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the
first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt.
Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Jacol Whau 2, 4, —

Number of record:

8

AH Davis

(546i)

Copyist.

2735-a

Wheatly, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheatly, Andrew

2736
Wheatley, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheatley, Andrew

4

4

2

1 3

2 3

3 3

4 3

5 3

6 3

7 3

8 3

9 3

10 3

11 3

12 3

13 3

14 3

15 3

16 3

17 3

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ Sec

4²⁷³⁷
Wheatly, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35108981	26
2	35109042	27
3	35106101	28
4	35106285	29
5	35106300	30
6	35106313	31
7	35106324	32
8	35106335	33
9	35106347	34
10	35106358	35
11	35106371	36
12	35106382	37
13	35106395	38
14	35106425	39
15	35106456	40
16	35106487	41
17	35156495	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 4367 861

See also

N

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatly

2. Mar.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 295-

(575)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Wheatley[†]

L. M., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

W

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatley

L. M., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

W 1

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatly

Lt. Col. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Brown
Copyist.

24 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Heatley

2. Master { Col. Durkee's Batt'n, raised by the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Rawson

W | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Wheatley

2nd Master, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

24

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatly

Dr Mr., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Rawson

Andrew Wheathy
2 Master { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

Rawson
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatly

Dr. Mr., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

M

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatley

2 Mstr. { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ransom

W

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatly

2^d Instr, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

Rawson

W

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatley

2. Mstr, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

Rawson

W

4

Conn.

Andrew Wheatley

2d Mstr, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

Rawson

24

4

Conn.

Andrew D. Healy
Dr. Mstr., { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Ransom

W

4

Conn.

Andrew W. Heath

2d Mstr, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Wheatty
2d Mstr., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the "organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties On Furlough by
Gen. Parsons

Remarks: _____

24 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Wheathy
2d Mr. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On furlough by Gen
Parsons 10 Sept. 20 days

Remarks: _____

✓ 2738
Wheaton, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35117206	26
2	37156522	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436986.

✓ See also

A

4

Conn.

John Wheaton

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruit, Not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W | **4** | **Conn.**

John Wheaton
Lee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 28, 1777.

Term

Mar.

Casualties

Omitted Septem

1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

295

J R Durkee

(575)

Copyist.

2739
Wheatley, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheatley, Andrew.

2740
Whedon, Abraham

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35124715	26
2	35124755	27
3	35124802	28
4	35124846	29
5	35124901	30
6	35124944	31
7	7157134	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Whedon

Ser. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

May 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. G. v. s. m

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Thedon
priv 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Included*
May 3

Alterations since last muster *Injured*
June 30/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Thedon

CV

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Whedon

Rev. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Whedon
ser. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Housh

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Whedon

for 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Farmer W. Co. 1000*

Remarks:

W. L. G. Brown

EW

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abm Whedon

for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Wheelton
Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 3, 1782

Term

11 Mo.

Casualties

discharged
May 3, 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 309.

[575]

Rankin

Copyist.

2741

Whedon, Roswell

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private

*Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35126154
2 35126207
3 35126247
4 35126300
5 35126347
6 35126389
7 35126431
8 37465806
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

added 2-23-98. P.A.B.
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Russell Rhedon

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Jan. 1782

Casualties On comd. Block House.

Remarks

Ward

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell Whedon

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan / 81*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On comd. Block
House*

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1783.

Ward

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell M. Hudson

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On comd. Lobbs ferry.

Remarks:

Ward

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell Rhedon

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On comd. Lobbs ferry.

Remarks:

W

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell Whedon

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. Star

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On comd. Sabbath's ferry.

Remarks:

Ward

98

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell Rhedon

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan'y 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell Thedon

-----, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *On comd. Cobb's ferries.*

Remarks: -----

Ward

M 1

4

Conn.

Roswell Weaden⁺

Priv

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Name, Roswell Weaden

Regiment, 4th

Company, Capt Potter

Line, Conn.⁺

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

2742

✓ Whedon, Rufus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35124600 | 26 |
| 2 | 35124639 | 27 |
| 3 | 35124681 | 28 |
| 4 | 35124723 | 29 |
| 5 | 35124772 | 30 |
| 6 | 35124819 | 31 |
| 7 | 35124865 | 32 |
| 8 | 35124909 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Refused | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Refused
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*82*
Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *or War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1/82 _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. ...
(543) *Copyist.*

EW

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Whedon

Sgt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *or War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. E. Brown

Co | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Whedon
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *one*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. B. Brown
(543) Copied.

24

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus W. Hedon

Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1782
July 23, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *200*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Thedon
Sgt. : { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *own*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Brown

U

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Theodor
Sgt { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *200*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Brown

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Thedon
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82* *sep*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Brown

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Rufus Thedon
 Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*
15/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W R Thedon

+ 2743
Wheeler, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118478

2 35120209

3 35120251

4 35120292

5 35120333

6 37156967

7 37156997

8 316720

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786

See also

H

4

Conn.

David Wheeler

privt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

4

4

Conn.

David Wheelor *+*

pr, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 4*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

4

Conn.

David Wheeler

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780:

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W.

4

Conn.

David Wheeler
P. Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Decem. 4, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

305-

(575)

Ranbun

Copyist.

St

4

Conn.

David Wheeler

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

David Wheeler

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1788.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 1788.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

David Wheeler
P Troops Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 9, 1780.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

Discharged Decem.

10. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

305.

(575)

Rankin

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

David Wheeler

....., Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1, 17*

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Dec. 4, 17*

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *4* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., *20* 90th

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Chandler

2744

✓ Wheeler, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114486	26
2	35114556	27
3	37156508	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

David Wheeler

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted in 1st Mass
July 28

W

4

Conn.

David Wheeler

Prof. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

N

4

Conn.

Lavinia Wheldon
P. McRiguer Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1776.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Killed in the Virginia
raid horse July 8, 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

2957

(575)

Randall

Copyin.

2744a
Wheeler Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39175188	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

4

Conn.

.....Peter Wheeler.....

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

.....Westmoreland Sept. 21..., 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

2745

Wheeler, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35/24604

26

35/24643

27

35/24685

28

35/24729

29

35/24777

30

35/24824

31

35/24870

32

35/24914

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CC

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Wheeler
Cop. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *as War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
182.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Amber Lines
Curry Bridge

Remarks: _____

W. L. Crush

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Wheeler
Corp, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1782
May 23, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

or War

Time since last muster or enlistment

26/82

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leavitt

CC

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Wheeler
Corp. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *OW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brown

Co

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Wheeler
Corp, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1782
July 23, 1782
Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Thurston

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Wheeler
Corp, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment July
23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Brown

W 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Wheeler
Corp, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782
Roll dated Sep 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Merriam
(543) Copyist.

EW

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Wheeler
Capt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 15, 17*82*

Dec 15, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U.S.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Geo Wheeler
Capt

{ 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October 17 82
Nov 13 17 82

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M L Hinchman

2746

Wheeler, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, David

2747

Whipple, Elizer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whipple, Elizer

2748
Whetaker Nell

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitaker. Nell

W. 2749
White John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White John

2750
Whipple, Elizer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whipples, Elizer

2751

+ Whipples, Elizer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35121925 | 26 |
| 2 | 35121969 | 27 |
| 3 | 35122014 | 28 |
| 4 | 35122060 | 29 |
| 5 | 35122105 | 30 |
| 6 | 57156974 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Elizer Whipple +

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment January 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Elizer Weples

+

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Elizer Whipples

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15, 79.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Wagoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Elizer Whipples

Pt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Con^{dt} Waggoner,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Elizer Whipples

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 15, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eleazer Phillips
P. Hallam's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 28, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged
Aug 15, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

305.

(575)

Ranham

Copyist.

2752

Whittaker Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittaker Ephraim

+ 2753
Whitaker, Nell

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3511848	26
2	3511852	27
3	35118559	28
4	35118605	29
5	37136969	30
6	316611	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436986.

✓ See also

N.

4

Conn.

Nell Whiteaker +

Prat, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Nell Whitaker +

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 - 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M.

4

Conn.

Nell Thetiker

Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Nell Whitaker

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged Oct 22, 1780

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

N

4

Conn.

Nell Whitaker
Drum Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1780.

Term

6 m.

Casualties

Discharged

October 22, 1780.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....

1..... page *3057*

Randall

(575)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Nell Whitaker

....., Maj^r Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781 .

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1* , 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Oct. 22* , 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *3* Month, *22* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *24* Doll^r, *80* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

✓ 2754
White; Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35115921	26	
2	35115954	27	
3	35115993	28	
4	35116633	29	
5	35116073	30	
6	7156986	31	
7	316661	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

U.S.

4

Conn.

Charles White

Sgt.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1880, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 10 - 80

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Charles White

P. M. Griegier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 22, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem. 10. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *305*

(575)

Ranthin

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Charles White

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Charles White

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Charles White

Privt.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

111

4

Conn.

Charles White

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W |

4

| Conn.

Charles White

....., Cap^t McGregor's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 22*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 10*, 17

Whole time in Service, *4* Month, *18* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *30* Doll., *60* 90th

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Chandler

2755⁺
White, Fortin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110952	26
2	35111001	27
3	35111046	28
4	35111093	29
5	35111132	30
6	35111174	31
7	35111228	32
8	35111274	33
9	35111322	34
10	35111368	35
11	35111415	36
12	35111461	37
13	37156528	38
14	316840	39
15	6322	40
16	7189	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & R 436786.

✓ See also

26 | 4 | Conn.

Fortin White

PL, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Forten White

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Fortin White

Pt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 8. 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd

Feaster

75

4

Conn.

Forten White

Pr { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Fortin White

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkæ's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm^d

F. Easter

W | 4 | Conn.

Fortin White

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.
Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 2 Yr
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Fortune^x White

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W^m Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names in full
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in
said Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Fortune^o White £1..19..6

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

24

4

Conn.

Forten White

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick hos^l Yellow Springs

Foster

26

4

Conn.

Forten White

Ct

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.
July 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

5. 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at The Yellow
Springs

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Forten White

Cpt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at the
Yellow Springs

Feaster

N

4

Conn.

Forten White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t And^v Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Aug 9*, 17*78*.

App^{td}, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Nov. 5*, 17*77*.

For What Time, *S. War*

Casualties: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

Remarks: _____

C. Chandler

25

4

Conn.

Fortune White

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 5, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at the Yellow Springs

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Forten White

Pt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow
Spring, 20 April

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Forten White

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead 15 July

Feaster

Mr

4

Conn.

Fortune White

P. Fitch

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 5th, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

died 15th July
78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

295-

Ramsey

(575)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Forlin White

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^w
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

July 8th, 1780.

Coats

1

Vests

1

Shirts

2

H. Shirts

1

Breeches

L. Breeches

Overhalls

1

Stockings

1

Shoes

2

Hatts

1

Blanketts,

1

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 4³ Doll^{rs}, 90thBounty allowed by Congress, 4⁷ Doll^{rs}, 30^{90th}Ballance due to the Soldier, 4⁴ Doll^{rs}, 30^{90th}Ballance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90thCasualties : Died 15th July 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2756
White, Jacob
4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35119315	26
2	35119365	27
3	35119415	28
4	35119462	29
5	35119512	30
6	35119559	31
7	37156533	32
8	316499	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

✓ See also

H

4

Conn.

Jacob White

priv., { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

St

4

Conn.

Jacob White

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

4

Conn.

Jacob White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

, 17

Inlisted,

May 18, 1778.

Term,

Time out 1st Jan. 1779

Casualties:

Remarks:

C. Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Jacob White

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kuiper

54

4

Conn.

Jacob White

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reefer

H

4

Conn.

Jacob White

pro., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Com'd*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

N | 4 | Conn.

Jacob White
Priv. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 18, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term *8 m.*

Casualties *discharged 1"*
Jan'y 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *296.*

Ranbun

Copyist.

Jacob White

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged 1 Jan. 1779*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

✓ 2757
White, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35126116
2 35126160
3 35126208
4 35126257
5 35126306
6 35126356
7 35126404
8 7303947
9 39107868
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White
Lt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan / 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White
Lt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll in file June 1782.

Ward

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White
Lt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White
Lt, {

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M.

| Conn.

John White

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

4th Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John White*

When Commission'd as } *March 31, 1779.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Sept. 12, 1780.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Marther resigned.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

30

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White
Lt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82

Roll dated Sept. 10, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White
Lt,

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White
Lt, {

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Leave of absence by the
Comdr. in Chief. x

Remarks:

x Canceled a roll.

Ward

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John White

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

+ 2758
White, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114523	26
2	35115912	27
3	35115945	28
4	35115985	29
5	35116025	30
6	35116065	31
7	37156510	32
8	37156983	33
9	304035	34
10	316653	35
11	6930	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786,

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

John White
McGuire Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 9, 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted Army.

7, 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *295*

(575)

J. P. Curran

Copyist.

100

4

Conn.

John White

Genl. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent Jan 7

W

4

Conn.

John White

Apr 11, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W 1

4

Conn.

John White

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carr

701

4

Conn.

John White

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

John White

+

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W | 4 | Conn.

John White

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 10 Dec 80

Camp
(543) Copyright.

W

4

Conn.

John White
P. M. Griegiers Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 8, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem. 10. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

(575)

R. A. Smith

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

John White

....., Cap^t McGregor's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 8*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *2* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *33* Doll., *70* 90th

Remarks:

Chandler

W

Conn.

John White

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

Jan 1

, 1777.

Town inlisted for,

Coventry

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

in the country

Number of records:

31

J. C. C. C. C.

(548d)

Copyist.

W |

4

Conn.

John White

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Coat _____, Vests _____

R. Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsack _____, Stockings _____

Shoes _____, Shirts _____

Breeches _____, Overhalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

×

an y 7th 1777

× Account torn

Number of record:

4

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2759
White, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35126884

2 35126936

3 35126987

4 35127043

5 35127085

6 35127144

7 35127208

8 3512726

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph White

RA, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph White
Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *LDW*

Time since last muster or enlistment..... *Aug 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Sw Needham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph White
Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sweeneyham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph White

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph White

Priv

Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steedman

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph White

Priv

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph White

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Darby in
Court Feb 24, 1782

Remarks:

Sneedham

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph White
SA, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Surgeon

2760

White, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35 / 25323

26

2 35 / 25871

27

3 35 / 25421

28

4 35 / 25462

29

5 35 / 25508

30

6 35 / 25564

31

7 35 / 25609

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver White

Pt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver White

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Decker

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver White

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Newborough

June 2"/82

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver White
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782
July 23, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver White
Ct., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*
Aug. 6, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Newburgh*

July 29.

Remarks: _____

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver White
Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.
Roll dated Sept., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment I. war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick, N. Burgh
July 29, 82

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver White

Pvt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.
Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharg'd Sept. 1/82

Remarks:

Feaster

2761

White, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35124258

26

2 35124290

27

3 35124340

28

4 35124383

29

5 35124435

30

6 35124482

31

7 35124529

32

8 35124574

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm White

Pvt

{ 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Om Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

Pvt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 26, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Sam Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23rd May
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

D. M. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

Pvt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June

82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Drummond

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1782.

Roll dated

August 1st

1782!

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

23rd July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Copyist

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Don Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782

Roll dated Octr 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th/
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

J M March

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Drummond

Copyist.

2762

White, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prusak | Prusak

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35124764	26
2	35124811	27
3	35124855	28
4	35124903	29
5	35124946	30
6	37157138	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White
Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 7, 1782

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American, Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

page 309.

[575]

Rankin

Copyist.

21

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

Priv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 *83*
July 23, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster *June 7"*

Casualties *June 20"*

Remarks: _____

W. D. Clouston

90

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White
priv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782

August, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W L Brown

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White

pr. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W H. Brown

91 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White
ser, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82* *sep*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Lt James W. Brown*

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brown

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William White
per 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2763

Whiting, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiting, John

2763-a
Whitaker, Nell

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitaker, Nell

2763-6

Whitney, John M

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitney, John M

2764

Whitherley, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37317940	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Whitherley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, _____, 17 ____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2765-

Whiting,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37303999	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

Conn.

Whiting

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

4th

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *David Judson*

When Commission'd as } *Ensign,* 17

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1, 1777.*
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *march 10, 1778.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Whiting resigned.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

+ 2766
Whiting, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35117093	26
2	35117145	27
3	37156520	28
4	304057	29
5	316885	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

A.

4

Conn.

John Whiting +

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted Apr. 26.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

N.

C
4

Conn.

John Whiting

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

N | 4 | Conn.

John Whiting
Lee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 14, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *deserted Apr. 26,*
77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *295:*

(575)

Rankin

Copyist.

Conn.

John Whiting

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, _____, 17 .

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

31

name: Scott

(548d)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

John Whiting

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17 .

Coats *1*, Vests *1*Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1*, BreechesStockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, *3 1* Doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Soldier, *16* Doll^r, *60* 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}Casualties, *Deserted* *48*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2767
Whitley, Joseph
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126147	26
2	35126191	27
3	35126239	28
4	35126289	29
5	35126337	30
6	35126384	31
7	35126438	32
8	37157124	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Joseph Whitley

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *82*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 m 17 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Feb. 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Nard

Mr | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Whitley
P. Potter Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 12, 1780.*

Term *3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *308.*

Ranck
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Whitley

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1782.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mo. 23*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. / 82*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Whitley

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. S. S.

Copyist

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Whitley

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Whitley

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19. 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

27

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Whitley

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co, 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 19. 2 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Whitley

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

2768

Whitlock, Justice

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118646

2 37156971

3 16145

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Justice Whitlock

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 - 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died Dec. 14*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Justice Whitlock
P. Troop's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged*
Decem. 14. 1780.

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *305*.

Ranckin
(575) Copyist.

Conn.

Justice Whitlock

....., Maj' Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, Sept. 1, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 14, 17

Whole Time In Service, 3 Month, 14 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollr, 60 90

Whole Amount, 23 Doll^r, 10 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

+

2769

Whitman, Squire

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35109418

2 35109465

3 35109509

4 35109561

5 35109607

6 35109656

7 35109695

8 35109752

9 35109803

10 35109844

11 35110656

12 35110694

13 35110696

14 35109922

15 35109957

16 35109992

17 35110022

18 35110051

19 35110081

20 35110113

21 35110156

22 35110200

23 35110242

24 35110285

25 35110324

26 35136558

27 316218

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

St

4

Conn.

Amos Whitman

1778, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Amos Whitman

W. 1. 4 | Conn.

Squire Whitman
Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

N. 1. 4 | Conn.

Squire Whitman

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

S. G. Jones
Copyist.

N 1

4

Conn.

Syner Whitman

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

St 1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

N

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

April 23, 1777.

For what term,

S. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Chandler

261

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman
Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fort Mifflin
Sept 18.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones,
Copyist.

961

4

Conn.

Lquire Whitman

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

26-1

4

Conn.

Squire Titman⁺

Capt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at North Castle,
Sept. 18.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Clift

21-1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

57 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mich. 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At North Castle sick
Sept. 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

241

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

5th { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury
Sept. 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

OK

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Prvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

W 1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman
Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mich. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mich. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lewuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones,
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman
Pvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4. Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

W 1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Pvt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury
Sept. 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

W 1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Pvt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mch. 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury

Sept. 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

941

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

5th, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Dec. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Killingly
Sept. 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Gove

2/1

4

Conn.

Amire Whitman

Capt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Killingly Sept. 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

24

1

4

Conn.

Lemuel Cliftman

3 1/2 } Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at killing*
Sept. 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

41

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Killingly, Sept. 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W 1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Killingby Sept. 1, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

24

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Part, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Killingly, Sept. 13, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Signature
Copyist.

241

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Sillbury

Sept. 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

W 1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Killingly Sept. 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

W 1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman:

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Killingly
13 Sept, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

W 1

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

W

4

Conn.

Squire Whitman
Priv. Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1778.

Term

War.

Casualties

Deserted 1 army
80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

page

296.

(575)

Ranbun

Copyin.

2770
Whitney, John M

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35109033

26

2 35109055

27

3 35109113

28

4 35109157

29

5 35109202

30

6 35109242

31

7 35109290

32

8 35109327

33

9 35109363

34

10 35109399

35

11 35109437

36

12 35109478

37

13 35109527

38

14 35109574

39

15 35109621

40

16 35156548

41

17 317023

42

18 7061

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

22-1 4 Conn.

John B. Whitney
Lieut., Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} April 23, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Promoted to Serj.

July 77. discharged
Sept. 8. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page 296.

Rankin

(575)

Copyist.

W 1

4

| Conn.

John Mirak Whitney⁺
Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

W

4

Conn.

John W. Whitney
Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

St-1

4

Conn.

Lemuel E. Whitney

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Whitney

571

4

Conn.

Simon M. Whitney
Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. S. Jones
Copyist.

961

4

Conn.

John M. Whitney

177, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 23, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties One command.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

561

4

Conn.

Gin. M. Whitney

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

M

4

Conn.

Col. J. W. Whitney

Ag't. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

St 1

4

Conn.

John M. Whitney

Sgt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

St 1

4

Conn.

John W. Whitney

Lt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones

W

4

Conn.

Chas M Whitney

Lt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 2/12, 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

W

4

Conn.

John M. Whitney
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Bill's Comp^y in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 17⁹⁸.

John M. Whitney Sergt 4^{..8.}

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

41

4

Conn.

John M. Whitney
Sgt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 23*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

261

4

Conn.

John M. Whitney

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

W

4

Conn.

Simon M. Whitney

Lt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

W

4

Conn.

John M. Whitney

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.Hatts 1, Coats 1Vests 1, Shirts 2H. Shirts 1, Breeches _____Wol. Overalls 1, Lin. Overalls _____Hose 1, Shoes 2

Blankets, _____

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 37 Dol., _____ 90thBallance due to the Soldiers, 10 Dol., 30 90thBallance due to the Publick, _____ Dol., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Discharged in 1778

Number of record:

6

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

24 1

4

Conn.

John M. Whitney

Sgt.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 23, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept 8.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

N-1

4

Conn.

Geo. W. Whitney

Sgt.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 23

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough by Gen.
Parsons, 10 Aug. 15 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

2770-a

Whitney, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitney, Solomon

2771

Whitney, John Mirak

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitney, John M

2772

Whitney, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35126886

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salomon Whitney

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Duan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted

March 28, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Whitney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Salisbury

Town Inlisted for, _____

Salisbury

When Deserted, _____, 1782

Mch 28

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(645m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2773
Whittacar Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittaker, Ephraim

+ 2774
Whittaker, Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510734	26
2	35107392	27
3	35107442	28
4	35107491	29
5	35107540	30
6	35107589	31
7	35107637	32
8	35107674	33
9	35107719	34
10	35107740	35
11	35107773	36
12	35107812	37
13	35107851	38
14	35107888	39
15	39156013	40
16	3169	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergeant

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed April 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * On Command

* So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Richard

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whitticar⁺

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed Apr 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Enrichard

74 | 4 | Conn.

Ephraim Whitaker⁺

Ser^{gt}, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Apr 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. L. Richard

W | 4 | Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Apl 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Richard

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whitaker

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Apl 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergt,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Apl 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Ann.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Richard

W. |

4

| Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778
Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 22, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apl 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergt.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smichal

74

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Sergt.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whittaker

Ser^{gt}, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Philbail

71

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whitaker

Serjt, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dischd 26 Aug

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith ad

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Phittacon
serj, Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 22, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

discharged 26
August 1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol., page

295.

(575)

Ramshorn

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Whitaker

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an
Accountof Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Coats *1*, Vests *1*Hats *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1*, Britches *1*Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhalls , Blankets

Amount of Cloathing } *34* Dollars, 90th parts.
Rec^d,Ballance due to the } *14* Dollars, *30* 90th parts.
Soldiers,Ballance due to the } Dollars, 90th parts.
Publick,Casualties : *Discharged in*
1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2774-a

Whool, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wharf, James

2775

Whorf. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wharf. James

✓ 2776
Widger, Eli

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3512045

26

2 35120546

27

3 35120635

28

4 35120721

29

5 35120808

30

6 35120891

31

7 35120971

32

8 35121033

33

9 35121090

34

10 35121151

35

11 35121209

36

12 35121270

37

13 35121345

38

14 35121401

39

15 35121451

40

16 35121513

41

17 35121570

42

18 37156540

43

19 316544

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Pr

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Sgt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 19, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

41 | 4 | Conn.

Edy Midear
P. T. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 19, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted per. 1.

78.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 296.

R. A. M. H.

(575)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Pvt

{ Capt Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

80

4

Conn.

John Hildner

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Wedger

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C^o in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Eli Widger 2. - - -

Number of record:

8

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Eli Ridger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, *D. War*

Remarks: *On command
Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Pol

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Infantry

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Covid Light Infantry.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Prst

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Light Infantry.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1st 78.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

76

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Sgt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 76.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

W

4

Conn.

Eli Widger

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

2777
Wilbur Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilbur Stephen

+ 2778
Wilber, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35115503

26

2 35115637

27

3 35115682

28

4 35115726

29

5 35115765

30

6 37156980

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. P. 436986.

✓ See also

11

4

Conn.

Stephen Wilber

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leaves

W

4

Conn.

Stephen Wilbur

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the 1st M^d Depart-
ment

Camp

111

4

Conn.

Stephen Wilbur

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Comd Waggoner

611

4

Conn.

Stephen McLean

Rank, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *G. Leonard Wagner*

W

4

Conn.

Stephen Wilbour

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 15
1780

Carr

M

4

Conn.

Stephen Milbourn
P. McGregors Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 16, 1779.

Term

8 Mos.

Casualties

discharged

Jan'y 15, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

305.

Ranbun

(575)

Copyist.

2779
Wilbour Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilber Stephen

2780
Welch, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, David

2781
Wilcox, Jehiel
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35125322
2 35125370
3 35125412
4 35125453
5 35125506
6 35125562
7 35125602
8 35125646
9 37157119
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. P. 436780.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Wilcox
P. Lays Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 1, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Pension

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

O. R. Anthony

Copyist.

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jepial Willcox +
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st 9^m 4^d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sehriel Willcox

P.S. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25 | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seziel Wilcox
Co. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 7^m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feuster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehiel Wilcox
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fewster

20

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehiel Wilcox
Cpt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*
Aug 6, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

17 5-m

Time since last muster or enlistment

June '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sahiel Willcocks

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 2 yr 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick H. Boston, Auto

Aug. 25, 82

Remarks:

Fleaser

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sabiel Hixox

A. S., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 15-

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick N. Boston Huts

Aug. 25"/82

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jahiel Willcox

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

2782
Will, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35121118

26

2 35121154

27

3 35121212

28

4 35121276

29

5 35121349

30

6 35121405

31

7 35121462

32

8 35121518

33

9 35121550

34

10 35121616

35

11 35121655

36

12 35122532

37

13 35122566

38

14 35121689

39

15 37156545

40

16 37156973

41

17 3123510

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

See also

W

4

Conn.

James Will
Priv. Hallam

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1 March, 1778.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

page

296.

(575)

P. Rankin

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Enlisted 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

26

4

Conn.

James Will

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

N

4

Conn.

James Mill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *D. War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Got, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

James Will
Prot, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Pvt

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Pay Feb 9, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Whole time of service 8 Days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. 10 d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

James Will

Cot

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged Feby 8, 1779.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W | **4** | **Conn.**

James Mill
P. Hallam's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 1*, 1778:
or enlistment

Term *8 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged Feb*
8. 1779.

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *305*

Ranther
(575) Copyist.

2753
Willbrow, Cato

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35125706

2 35125764

3 35125819

4 35125875

5 35125929

6 35125987

7 35126044

8 35126100

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Willbrow

Plt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

March 182.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heerst

W

4.

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gato Willbrow

Pt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on the Lines.

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gato Willbrow

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Willbrow

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June; 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Willbrow

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

August 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cator Willbrow

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Willbrow

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Millbrow

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

2784
Willcocks, Jehiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox, Jehiel

2785

Wilcox, Jehiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox, Jehiel

2786

Willcox, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123892

26

2 35123933

27

3 35123979

28

4 35124011

29

5 35124062

30

6 35124109

31

7 35124159

32

8 35124206

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Willcox

Private

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Willcox

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23^d May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Re War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rou

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Willcox

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Demuel Willcox

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Willcox
Enst, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Willcox

Capt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Willcox

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Spring 1782*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lemuel Willcox

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comm'd Conn't*

Remarks: _____

2787

Williams, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3510776
2 35107799
3 35105830
4 35105883
5 35107919
6 35107955
7 35107989
8 35108029
9 3510806
10 37106516
11 316230
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Abil Williams

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Liout. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith

W

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

W

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 21, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

W

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Pw

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 21, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michael

W

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Prv

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

N

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb 21

, 17

Term,

8 Months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Pw, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan
1/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

Copyist.

11

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

P. Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 21, 1778.

Term

10 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Army

1. 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 2957

Parker

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Pw, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McMichael

W

4

Conn.

Abel Williams

Pro

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

2788

Williams, Asher

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35111912
2 35111912
3 35111912
4 35111912
5 37156989
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 1136786.

See also

25 | 4 | Conn.

Asker Williams

Cpt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15-Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

26 |

4

| Conn.

Asher Williams

Oct. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct. 4*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Aser Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Oct. 4

1779.

Term of enlistment

15-Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

26

4

Conn.

Asker Williams

Cpl. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 4 Dec., 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan., 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan. 1780

Fester

W

4

Conn.

Asher Williams
P. Pitcher Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Octo. 4, 1779.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

discharged Jan'y

15-1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

3057

(575)

P. A. Smith

Copyist.

2789

✓ Williams, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35115598

2 35115642

3 35115695

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U

4

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

Priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

Camp

11

4

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 130*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

for { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent 10 days Dec 1*
1779

Camp

2790

Williams, Harry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35125705

26

2 35125763

27

3 35125818

28

4 35125874

29

5 35125943

30

6 35126000

31

7 35126056

32

8 35126113

33

9 37157125

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harry Williams
P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

308.

Ranther

[575]

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harry Williams

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 182.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harry Williams

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hurry Williams

Pot

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harry Williams

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harry Williams

Prt

Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Newburgh.

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harry Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Harry Williams

Prt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harry Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

2791

Williams, Hector

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 351 25704
2 351 25562
3 351 25817
4 351 25873
5 351 25928
6 351 25986
7 351 26043
8 351 26099
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hector Williams

Rt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hector Williams

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hector Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick in Quarters.

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hector Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hector Williams

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hector Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augst 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hector Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 182.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hector Williams

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

2792

Williams, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114459	26	35115474
2	35114517	27	35115506
3	35114580	28	35115538
4	35114638	29	35115568
5	35114696	30	35115613
6	35114752	31	35115658
7	35114806	32	35115703
8	35114853	33	35115744
9	35114899	34	35115783
10	35114946	35	35115808
11	35114993	36	35115831
12	35115035	37	35115854
13	35115078	38	35115875
14	35115119	39	35115894
15	35115160	40	35115928
16	35115199	41	35115968
17	35115237	42	35116009
18	35115274	43	35116050
19	35115308	44	35116096
20	35116093	45	316383
21	35115342	46	6724
22	35116127	47	7104
23	35115375	48	7476
24	35115408	49	
25	35115440	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786.

See also

Dr

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Serjeant McGuire Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 11, 1776.

Term

War.

Casualties

Serjeant June 1780.

*Redeemed March 81. deserted
Nov. 12. 82.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

295

Rankin

(575)

Copyist.

111

4

Conn.

Isaac Williams

Comp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778 .

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comp

Sgt Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed Dec 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

160

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Co. 1st

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leaves

141

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Comp.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Corp,

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec 11, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On bond

W

4

Conn.

Carol Williams

Co., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec 11, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

Jacob Williams 2.. 4.. -

Number of record:

7

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

77

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Whigter Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

Remarks:

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

112

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

U

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carr

Jacob Williams

Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Genl*
Kearson Aug 1 fol 20 &

W |

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed Aug 3,
for 20 days by John
Parsons.

Camp

Isaac Williams
Capt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
(548) Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Comp. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

111

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Corp

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leamp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp, {

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W | 4 Conn.

Jacob Williams

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment AD W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jacob Williams
Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed Dec 11, 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp
Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corpl, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp. { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

Isaac Williams
Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In Prison at Danbury

W |

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Pass at Danbury

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in Command on the Works

Camp

66

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

11

4

Conn.

Yacob Williams

Coop, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Camp

111

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Co., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Copy

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Co. 1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

111

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Court at New London*

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: been caught in 17
for 20 days by Col *

* Illegible

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty

Carver

11

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Co. J. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furloughed by Col*
Durkee 18 Dec

Isaac Williams
Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1780.
Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W 1

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Lt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Sgt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

CV

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Print Name & Address

W |

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Camp

W |

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

11

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

66 |

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Comp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *march 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Carroll

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams
Corp^e

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Jacob Williams Corp^e - ¹⁷£ 8..16.. -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Williams

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat *1*, Vests *1*R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*Shoes *1*, Shirts *2*Breeches *1*, Overalls

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *31* Do^l, *90th*Ballance Due the Soldier, *16* Do^l, *30 90th*Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2793
Williams, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35110733	26 35111751
2 35110783	27 35111787
3 35110834	28 35111820
4 35110884	29 35111855
5 35110934	30 35111901
6 35110983	31 35111951
7 35111032	32 35112000
8 35111079	33 35112046
9 35111131	34 35112091
10 35111164	35 35112124
11 35111225	36 35112156
12 35111269	37 37156529
13 35111321	38 316321
14 35111367	39 6857
15 35111414	40 7196
16 35111459	41 7467
17 35111500	42 776
18 35111541	43
19 35111575	44
20 35112418	45
21 35111611	46
22 35112453	47
23 35111646	48
24 35111681	49
25 35111716	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Foster

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

P. H.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4. Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Williams

Col.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Truster

N

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pr. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Easter

26

4

Conn.

John Williams

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Williams

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t And^y Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug 9, 1778.

App^{ed},

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1, 1777.

For What Time,

3 year

Casualties:

Remarks:

C. Chandler

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W^m Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names in full
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in
said Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

John Williams £2.00.00

Number of record:

9

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

25 | 4 | Conn.

John Williams
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

10 Nov

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Williams

Cpt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Exeter
10 Nov.

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Williams
Col. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough 20 Oct.*

20 days By H. Persons

Feaster

25 | 4 | Conn.

John Williams

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

24

4

Conn.

John Williams

Ct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25 | 4 | Conn.

John Williams
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Williams
Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

Plh, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Ct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feast

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd*

Foster

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned; 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Williams

Cvt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm^d

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Prot, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

Good

W

4

Conn.

John Williams
P. Fitch Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Discharged 1

May 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 295.

Ransom

(575)

Copyin.

251

4

Conn.

John Williams

GB- { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Williams
Ct, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In comd Artificer
W. Poine

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d Artificer
West Point

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd West
Point

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Traster

261

4

Conn.

Mr. Williams
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

May 1
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Colchester
10 Nov 78

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Colchester
10 Nov. 78

Feaster

75

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Colchester

10 Nov. 78

Foster

26 |

4

| Conn.

John Williams

Cvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Colchester
10th Nov.

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^w
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

July 8th, 1780.

Coats

1

, Vests

1

Shirts

2

, H. Shirts

2

Breeches

, L. Breeches

Overhalls

1

, Stockings

1

Shoes

1

, Hatts

1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 38 Doll^{rs}, 90thBounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the Soldier, 9 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

26

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pr { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Through mistake

been mustered 10th May.

Discharged 1st May 1780

Fester

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

CA, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Foster

25 | 4 | Conn.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

John Williams

Pr { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Feb 1

, 1780.

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

1.

4

Conn.

John Williams

Cpt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

W 1 4 | Conn

John Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of 4th Conn. Regt. under the
following heading

Rec^d of Charles Fanning Pay
Master to Col^o Durkees Bat^y by
the hand of Capt^m Seth Phelps, the
Several sums annexed to our
names Witness our hands.

John Williams £ 0.. 8.. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 3^d 1779.

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

John Williams *12* .. - .. - .., 17 ..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

30

Copyist.

2794

Williams, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35114464
 2 3511452
 3 35114584
 4 35114642
 5 35114720
 6 35114754
 7 35114828
 8 35114875
 9 35114938
 10 35114929
 11 35114982
 12 35115025
 13 35115055
 14 35115110
 15 35115152
 16 351156307
 17 304030
 18 316027
 19 31930
 20 305
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

W |

4

Conn.

John Williams

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leamp

111 |

4

Conn.

John Williams

Sgt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Privt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command

Camp

W | **4** **Conn.**

John Williams
Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

John William

Privt,

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See duty*

Camp

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Private

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 9

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Sp. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Sub { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the Guard the 18 March

Carr

x *John Williams*

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In his Excellencies*
Guard

Entire entry cancelled

Lees

W

4

Conn.

John Williams
Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to his
Excellencies Guard*

Camp

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

John Williams 38/

Number of record:

7

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Privt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In his Excellencies Guard*

Camp

John Williams
Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In Comd on Excellencies*
Guard

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In his Excellencies
Guard

Camp

11

4

Conn.

John Williams

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In his Excellencies*
Guard. Deserted Aug 16

Camp

47

4

Conn.

John J. Williams
McGuire

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 9, 1776.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Transferred

18 Mar 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

295

Rankin

(575)

Copyist.

W5

4

Conn.

John Williams

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat *1*, Vests

R. Frocks, Hats

Napsack, Stockings

Shoes, Shirts

Breeches, Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *8* Do^l, *30* 90thBallance Due the Soldier, *39* Do^l, 90thBallance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90thRemarks: *Diserterd Ag^t 16th**1777 8.*

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Conn.

John Williams

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

Aug 16

, 1778.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

with the country

Number of record:

31

Scottwell

(548d)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

John Williams

Appears ~~as~~ shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Coat _____ *1* _____, Vests _____ *2*

R. Frocks _____ *1* _____, Hats _____ *1*

Napsack _____ *1* _____, Stockings _____ *1*

Shoes _____ *2* _____, Shirts _____ *2*

Breeches _____ *1* _____, Overhalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec^d, _____ *41* _____ Do^l, *60* 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, _____ *5* _____ Do^l, *60* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Al H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

2795
Williams, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123686

26

2 35122839

27

3 35122585

28

4 35122633

29

5 35122673

30

6 35122715

31

7 35122455

32

8 73174713

33

9 39175296

34

10 39175214

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

74

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Williams

Rank

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

26

4

Conn.

Nath^l Williams

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W
Nathl Williams

4

Conn.

Out, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 17

, 17

76

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Comm'd

Remarks:

Ragan

W

4

Conn.

Nathl Williams

Co { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17 78.

Roll dated *Mar 2* —, 17

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted *Sep 17* —, 17 76

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

4

Conn.

W
Nathl Williams
Pr { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *apr 1* _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Ragan
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Nathl Williams

Pvt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4-, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Ragan

N

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Nathaniel Williams 4. 14. 6

Number of record:

10

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Nathl Williams

Priv, { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *77* - _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ragan

W

4

Conn.

Nathl. Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Williams

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2775-2
Williams, Prince

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37157137	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: PP436786

✓ See also _____

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prince William
Reed

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 24, 1781.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

discharged.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 309.

[575]

Ran

Copyist.

Previous Number.

2796

2795-2

Williams, Richard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35108373

2 35108421

3 35108473

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Glover's Brigade

74

4

Conn.

Richard Williams

Prv, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

N

4

Conn.

Richard Williams

Pw.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

W

4

Conn.

Richard Williams

Priv, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted into Gen
Glovers Brig Nov 25/79
during the War.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

2797

Williams, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114457	26	35115472
2	35114515	27	35115504
3	35114578	28	35115536
4	35114636	29	35115564
5	35114694	30	35115612
6	35114750	31	35115657
7	35114804	32	35115702
8	35114857	33	37156505
9	35114897	34	316381
10	35114945	35	6922
11	35114991	36	7606
12	35115034	37	
13	35115076	38	
14	35115118	39	
15	35115158	40	
16	35115197	41	
17	35115235	42	
18	35115272	43	
19	35115306	44	
20	35115340	45	
21	35115373	46	
22	35115406	47	
23	35115438	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786

See also

W | 4 | Conn.

Sgt. Williams
Ser. McGregier Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *3 Years.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *295*

(575)

Paul H.

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

1777, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

111 | 4 | Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Salomon Williams

apt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Lt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W | 4 Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

W | 4 | Conn.

Solomon Williams
Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

111

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In duty

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Leaves

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3-y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On duty

Camp

111

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

22

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wright Plains

Sept. 9

1778

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

Remarks:

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt

{ Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

11

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furloughed Jan 13 for
3 days by Genl Parsons*

Camp

141

4

Conn.

John Williams
Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Comd at New London

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On board at New London

Leam

W | 4 | Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £..... s..... d.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £..... s..... d.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Groton Feb 1779

Camp

11

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W 1

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

11

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Carroll

11

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams
Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chase

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks discharged Jan 1, 1780

Lease

111 |

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams
Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

11

4

Conn.

Salomon Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat	<i>1</i>	Vests	<i>1</i>
R. Frocks	<i>1</i>	Hats	<i>1</i>
Napsack	<i>1</i>	Stockings	<i>1</i>
Shoes	<i>3</i>	Shirts	<i>2</i>
Breeches	<i>1</i>	Overhalls	

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *42* Do^l, 90thBallance Due the Soldier, *5* Do^l, *30* 90thBallance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Williams
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

S - s - d
Solomon Williams Sergt 12

Number of record:

11

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

✓ 2798
Williams, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123657
2 35123104
3 35123108
4 35122857
5 35122910
6 35122950
7 35123004
8 35123049
9 7317667
10 7683
11 7720
12 761
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Rank

Corpl & Serjt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book marks

M. S. Richard

25

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Corp, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time (Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fewster

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams
Corp, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Sgt

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778

Roll dated

Mar 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DM

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Dougherty

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, C^o."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

~~Thomas Williams Corp 2.4~~

x As on Roll.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

45

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in the late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Thomas Williams

2. 8. —

Number of record:

14

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Thos. Williams

Appears with the rank of Sargt. on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging To Captⁿ Spalding's Company at The Garrison at Wioming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Wyoming
June 21, 1779.

How Long Sick, Four Months

Whare Sick, Garrison

What Disease, Consumptive

Number of record:

49

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyst.

W

4

Conn.

Thomas Williams

Sgt, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Present

(548)

Jr Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Thos Williams
Sargt

Appears on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging to Captⁿ Spold-
ing's Company & Volantear under Care of W^m
Hooker Smith, Doct^r of the Garrison at Wiom-
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, at *Wioning*
June 14, 17*79*.

How Long Sick, *Four Months*

Where Sick, *Garrison*

What Disease, *Consumptive*

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

Al H Davis

Copyist.

2799.

Williams, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35117078

26

2 35117130

27

3 35117181

28

4 35115677

29

5 3511231

30

6 35117279

31

7 35117328

32

8 35117374

33

9 35117419

34

10 35117454

35

11 35117529

36

12 37156518

37

13 316881

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Wm. Williams

Prot, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

End

W.

4

Conn.

William Williams

Prov., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Am. Williams

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Wm. Williams

Prot, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

what Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Wm. Williams

Prot.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

24

4

Conn.

Wm. Williams

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Wm. Williams

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Amr. Williams

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18.*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1.*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Wm. Williams

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

William Williams

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Wm. Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died 23 April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

William Williams

P

See

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

died 23^d April

78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

295.

Ranbkin

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

William Williams

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hatts 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Stockings 1, Shoes 2

Overhauls 1, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, 3⁴ Doll^{rs}, 90thBallance Due to the Soldier, 10 Doll^r, 60 90thBallance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90th

Casualties, Died 78

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2800

Williams, Zibah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123734

26

2 35123150

27

3 35123212

28

4 35122885

29

5 35122938

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

4

Conn.

Zebur Williams

Rank

Prv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

26

4

Conn.

Zebah Williams

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 33 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaster

26

4

Conn.

Zebah Williams

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Zibal Williams
Sgt { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Deserted Feb 5
1778

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Zibah Williams

Privt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Disarmed Feb 5*
1778

Remarks: _____

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

2802

Willson, Calvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123893

26

2 35123932

27

3 35123980

28

4 35124039

29

5 35127044

30

6 35127066

31

7 35127123

32

8 35127186

33

9 35127245

34

10 37157127

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436986.

See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Wilson
Munson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 20 1781.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page.....

308.

[575]

Ranther

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Willson

Enl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Now

Calvin Willson

-----, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April* -----, 1782.
Roll dated *23 May* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17
Commissioned -----, 17
Enlisted -----, 17
Term of enlistment *2 Year* -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----
April 1782

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Rowe

(543) Copyright.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Willson

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mos*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For Apl 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Now

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Willson

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *23 July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transferred to Lt Inftry*
June 1' 82

Remarks: _____

Rouse

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Wilson

Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 29, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Speedham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Wilson

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *Qu*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

(543)

Steedham

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Wilson

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stonewall

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Willson

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Needham

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Wilson

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

2803
Wilson, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Jacob

+ 2804
Willson, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3512532	26	
2	35125369	27	
3	35125411	28	
4	35125452	29	
5	35125505	30	
6	35125550	31	
7	35125593	32	
8	35125638	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

25

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Willson
Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1782.

Roll dated

April 24

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1 '81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Willson
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.
Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

It

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wilson
P.R. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wilson
Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wilson
C.P., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Willson
PR, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6 '82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

20

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Willson
Pvt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Wilson
Oct, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Easter

2805
Wilson, Parker

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Parker

2806
Wilson, Calvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, Calvin

2807

Wilson, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118697

26

2 35117257

27

3 35117305

28

4 37156523

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

Comm.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, _____, 17

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Record: Hotwell

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

David Wilson

Privt, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 25, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 6. d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll is for Jan'y 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

David Wilson

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 25, 17

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit, Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frost

N

4

Conn.

David Wilson

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For L.

W | **4** | **Conn.**

David Wilson
P, *Lee* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sep. 25, 1787.*
or enlistment .

Term *War.*

Casualties *deserted Oct. 1.*
77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *2957*

(575)

Randall
Copyist.

+

2808

Wilson, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35114490

2 35114565

3 35114626

4 35114681

5 35114712

6 35114792

7 351156504

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Sgt Wilson

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

McClellan

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Scamp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Willson

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

17

4

Conn.

Jacob Wilson

P. McPiguer Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 10, 1776.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged Jan-
uary 1st 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 295

Pauline

(575)

Copyin.

Col. McGriegier's Co.
 Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Wylson⁺

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On account*

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Jacob Wilson

sub

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

Camp

2809
Wilson, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, John

+ ²⁵¹⁰ Wilson, Parker

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123650
2 35123099
3 35123164
4 35122858
5 35122911
6 35122961
7 35123030
8 35123080
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

W

4

Conn.

Parker Wilson

Rank

Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark

m. F. Richard

25

4

Conn.

Porter Wilson

Sergeant, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

26

4

Conn.

Pvt. Wilson

Sergt. { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W. | 4 | Conn.
Parker Willson +

Sgt. { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: S Bethlehem

J. C. Dangles
(543) Copyist.

W | **4** | **Conn.**
Parker Willson

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *S Bethlehem*

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

JR Douglas

V

4

Conn.

Parker Willson

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Westmoreland*

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Parker Willson

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Westmorland

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Parker Willson

put, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Westmorland

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

2811
Wilton Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilton Benjamin

✓ ²⁸¹²
Wilton, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35113875	26
2	35113875	27
3	35113862	28
4	35114006	29
5	35114042	30
6	37156772	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 1136-86.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Wilton

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wagoner Brigade

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Soloman Wilton

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 28*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *15 Jan'y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wagoner Brigade*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Wilton

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comd with Genl. Parsons.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeonham

W.

4

Conn.

Soloman Wilton

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W

4

Conn.

Soloman Wilton

Pvt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 15th Jan 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W

4

Conn.

Solomon Wilton
P. Troops Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 28, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan

15, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.

page

305

(575)

Ranther

Copyist.

2812-a

Winchaps, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winship, John

2513
Winship, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winship, John

2814
Winship, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winship, John

2815
Winship, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35112508	26 35116382
2 35112588	27 35116448
3 35112671	28 35116486
4 35112749	29 35116522
5 35112828	30 35116559
6 35112902	31 35116597
7 35112969	32 35116640
8 35113025	33 35116678
9 35113089	34 35116706
10 35113135	35 35116733
11 35113208	36 35116759
12 35113257	37 35116782
13 35113318	38 35116814
14 35113375	39 35116858
15 35113428	40 35116910
16 35113471	41 35116956
17 35113529	42 3713 8478
18 35116183	43 304152
19 35116217	44 316514
20 35116248	45 1115
21 35117020	46 7540
22 35116278	47 823805
23 35117050	48
24 35116335	49
25 35116355	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

27

4

Conn.

John Kinskip
Priv. Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

Mar.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

295.

Paulson

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

John Windship

Put.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W

4

Conn.

John Windship +

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surneedham

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Col.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548)

Sw needham

Copyist.

W. | 4 | Conn.

John Winship

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sev Needham

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Port.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 1

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

165

4

Conn.

John Winship

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

John Winship

11/16 --

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Winshek

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *S. War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Harmon's company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

John Winship

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Phelps
Nov. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

John Winshep

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

John Winchup

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Pot

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

W

4

Conn.

John Winshep

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

John Winshep

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W | 4 | Conn.

John Winship

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

John Winslip

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

At

4

Conn.

John Winchup +

Privt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

John Winchup
Priv

{ Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Winship
Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

John Weirship
Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | **4** | **Conn.**

John Winship

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

In^o Winship
Priv. {

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick in camp.*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Winslow

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | **4** | **Conn.**

In^o Winship

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

John Winshep

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated June 15, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined on command at
New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

John Winchup

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted 21 Feb. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed ye 11. Jany
for forty days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Windship

Prior { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

4

4

Conn.

John Windship.

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Winship.

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Winchup
Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Winchup

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

John Winskip

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Jr^o Winship

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

John Weirship

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Me tall

N

4

Conn.

John Winship

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

Conn.

John Winship

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

Dec

, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Norwich

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of record:

31

Scottell

(548d)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

John Winship

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Phelps' Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

John Winship £ 8¹¹ — " — , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

John Winchap

Appears in an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, /; Vests 2⁶⁰, /; Hats 2⁶⁰, /

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, /; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3, /

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 24 Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 13 Dollars 60 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

Robert

Copyist.

2816

Winship, Philemon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118482

26

2 35118510

27

3 35118548

28

4 35118587

29

5 35118626

30

6 37156970

31

7 39176467

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. P. 136786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Philemon Winship
P Troops Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

(575)

R. C. Smith

Copyist.

W.

4

Conn.

Philemon Winship

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Phelimon Winship

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6.*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W. | 4 | Conn.

Philemon Winship

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 6., 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On duty.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A

4

Conn.

Philemon Winship

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

N

4

Conn.

Phelimian Winship

Cvt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On com'd*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

Conn.

Phileman Winship

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode... Norwich
Date of enlistment... Jan. 25
In what Regiment... 4th
For what term... 3 years
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

+

2817

Winter (yuraim)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35115958	26
2	35115997	27
3	35116036	28
4	35116576	29
5	37156985	30
6	316664	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 43 6786

See also

W

4

Conn.

Epureham Winter

1780, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Witter

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

24th Regt Winter

Jan 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Major M. G. L.*

W

4

Conn.

Sperrin Winters

Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged Dec 80

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Ephraim Winter
P. McPriegers Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1, 1780.*
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*

Decem. 11. 1780.

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *305*.

Ramph
(575) Copyist.

N |

4

| Conn.

Ephraim Winter

....., Cap^t McGregor's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *Aug. 1*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 11*, 17 ..

Whole time in Service, *4* Month, *11* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *29* Doll., *60* 90th

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Chandler

2818

Winter, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118479	26	
2	35118520	27	
3	35118558	28	
4	35118596	29	
5	35118628	30	
6	37156968	31	
7	316227	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

M.

4

Conn.

Isaac Winter

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Isaac Winter

Prot.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Isaac Winter

Pvt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Isaac Winter

Priv. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick in camp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Isaac Winter

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Discharged Dec. 3,

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Isaac Winter
P Troops. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem. 3, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

305-

(575)

Rankin

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Isaac Winter

....., Maj^r Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *3* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *34* Doll^r, .. 90

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 2819 +

Winter, Jernal

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35115923	26
2	35115956	27
3	35115995	28
4	35116035	29
5	35116075	30
6	35156484	31
7	166	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

66

4

Conn.

General Winter
Art. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W 1

4

Conn.

General Winter
priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

General Winter

Int. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

+

Severed Winter

Spent, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

W | 4 | Conn.

Severed Winter

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: discharged Dec 80

W

4

Conn.

Survival Winter
P. M. Griegier's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 8, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem. 11. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

(575)

R. C. Smith

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Serena Winter

....., Cap^t McGregor's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 8*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 11*, 17.

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *3* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., 90th

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Chandler

2820
Winter, Severel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winter, General

2821
Winters Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winter Ephraim

2822

Wintworth, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35110448

26

2 35110488

27

3 35110528

28

4 35110566

29

5 35110606

30

6 351156962

31

7 351156962

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

861

4

Conn.

Amos Whitworth

Prs. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *6 Mos.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

N | 4 | Conn.

Amos Wintworth

Pr, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm Jones

W1

4

Conn.

Amos Winterworth

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1789.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1789.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

Copyst.

W

4

Conn.

Amos Wintworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

W

4

Conn.

Amos Winstworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1789.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 14.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

W

4

Conn.

Amos Wentworth
P., Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 16, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem 15, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

Ranther

(575)

Copyist.

2823

Wintworth, Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35119174	26	35120071
2	35119206	27	35120062
3	35119240	28	35120114
4	35119298	29	35120133
5	35119348	30	35120145
6	35119398	31	35120190
7	35119448	32	35116505
8	35119500	33	35116859
9	35119545	34	35116911
10	35119591	35	35116958
11	35120367	36	351156633
12	35119622	37	316482
13	35120399	38	7461
14	35119653	39	
15	35119685	40	
16	35119716	41	
17	35119743	42	
18	35119775	43	
19	35119803	44	
20	35119830	45	
21	35119873	46	
22	35119915	47	
23	35119960	48	
24	35120004	49	
25	35120049	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

N

4

Conn.

Levy Westworth

Priv. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Must. Apr. 1778.*

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *296.*

Ranbun

(575)

Copyist.

St

4

Conn.

Sevi Wintworth

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in camp.*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

4

4

Conn.

Levi Hintonworth

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

N

4

Conn.

Sevi Wentworth +

prst, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

4

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

pot, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Keefe

4

4.

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Bedford Hosp't

Remarks:

Reeper

N

4

Conn.

Geni Wentworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

17

Inlisted,

17

Term,

D. War

Casualties:

Remarks:

Chandler

4

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

pot, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick F'h Hill Hosp'l
16 Sept.

Remarks:

Keefe

A

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Fishkill Hosptl*
16 Sept.

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Fred K borough
Wasp 16 Sept.

Remarks:

Reeder

St. |

4

| Conn.

Levi Kentworth

pro, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Fred K borough
Hospital 16 Sept.

Remarks:

Keefer

24

4

Conn.

Levi Kentworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

Privt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

H

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

pro, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

24

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

priv. { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reefer

H

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Sevi Wintworth

prk., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd by Col. Russel
15 April 16 days

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

A | 4 | Conn.

Levi Wintworth

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeler

4

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

priv. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Keeper

H

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

part, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

Art, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in camp,*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

Keeper

44

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

pot., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Kiefer

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

W

4

Conn.

Levi Mintworth

priv

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty,

Remarks:

Keefe

H

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

A

4

Conn.

Levi Mintworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*.

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred Lt. Infantry

1 July

Remarks:

Keeper

H

4

Conn.

Levi Wentworth

Put.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** Name cancelled.*

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Levi Mintworth

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth.

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at
Herens Hutt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Levi Wintworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Levi Wintworth £ 14.. - " -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Al H Davis

Copyist.

2824

Witman,

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37317800	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

4

Conn.

Witman
Sargt

Appears on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging to Captⁿ Spold-
ing's Company & Volantear under Care of W^m
Hooker Smith, Doct^r of the Garrison at Wiom-
ing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, at *Wioning*
June 14, 1779.

How Long Sick, *Five weeks*

Where Sick, *Garrison*

What Disease, *Intermittan Fever*

Remarks:

Indys

Number of record:

50

(548d)

Act Dave's

Copyist.

2824

Whitman Squire

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman Squire

2825
Witter, Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witter, Ephraim

2826

Wolcut, Benadjah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolcut, Benayah

2827
Wolcut, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolcut, Elijah

2828
Waldow, Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldow, Frederick

✓ 2829
Woldridge, Rufus
4 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35114901	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

111

4

Conn.

Junius Woldridge

Drummer

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carroll

2830

Walker. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker. Joseph

2831

Wood, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35 111 857

26

2 35 111 903

27

3 35 111 952

28

4 35 112 001

29

5 35 112 047

30

6 35 112 092

31

7 35 112 125

32

8 35 112 147

33

9 35 112 145

34

10 35 112 160

35

11 35 112 180

36

12 35 112 179

37

13 35 112 196

38

14 35 112 234

39

15 35 112 273

40

16 35 112 312

41

17 35 112 350

42

18 35 156 488

43

19 30 412 0

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 43 67 86.

See also

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood
P Litch's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y, 1780.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Corp. 1. May 80.
Serg't. 1. June 80. (over)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

305

Ranb...

(575)

Copyist.

1896.

37156988

1896.

Deserted 1" Octo. 80.
Lonia Jerry 1.81.
Made up to 80.

25 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2. 20th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com^d Litchfield

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

25 |

4

| Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Pt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd Litch-*
field

Feaster

26 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd Litch-
field

Feaster

251

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood
Cpl. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On com^d Litchfield*

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Pr. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com^d Litchfield

Feaster

25 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Wood
Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Com^d Litch-
field

Feaster

25 | 4 | Conn.
Jeremiah Wood
Cpt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Foster

251

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood
Cor. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*
1st May 80

Feaster

26 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Wood
Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Preferred June 1st

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Sergt { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

251

4

Conn.

Seremiah Wood
Ser., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

25

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Serget, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Feaster

251

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd at Litchfield, by order Col. Wyllis

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Comm^d Litchfield
by order Col. Wyllys

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Sergt.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 1, 1780.

Feaster

W

Conn.

Jeremiah Wood

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

July, 1780.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Europe

Remarks:

to the Enemy

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

2832

Woodward. Lee

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward. Lee

2833

Woodcock, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3512313	26
2 35123194	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

26

4

Conn.

John Woodcock

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

26

4

Conn.

John Woodcock

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 21, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 4 $\frac{5}{12}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

✓ 2834
Woodcock, Richard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123722	26
2	35123132	27
3	35123195	28
4	35123030	29
5	35123070	30
6	7211298	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Richard Woodcock

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

m Michael

24

4

Conn.

Richard Woodcock

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fleaser

W

4

Conn.

Richard Woodcock

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 21, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 4⁴/₈ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W | 4 | Conn.

Richd Woodcock

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut:
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated *May 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Present*

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Richard Woodcock

pr, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Rich^d Woodcock

Appears on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging to Captⁿ Spold-
ing's Company & Volantear under Care of W^m
Hooker Smith, Doct^r of the Garrison at Wiom-
ing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *at Wioming*
June 14, 1779.

How Long Sick, *Two Weekes*

Where Sick, *Garrison*

What Disease, *Lame*

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Rich^d Woodcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging To Captⁿ Spalding's Company at The Garrison at Wioming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Wyoming
June 21, 1779.

How Long Sick, one week

Whare Sick, Garrison

What Disease, Fever

Number of record:

49

Al H Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

2835

✓ *Wooden, Jeremiah*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35125324	26
2	35125372	27
3	35125413	28
4	35125454	29
5	35125507	30
6	35125563	31
7	35125594	32
8	35125639	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Nr

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wooden
Cpt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 26

, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1st 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wooden
CPT, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wooden
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wooden
Capt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.
Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *I. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wooden
PR, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June '82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Master

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wooden
Capt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *I-war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick 5. Boston - etc*
Aug. 25, '82

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wooden
Rt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wooden
PR, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

✓ 2836
Woods, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35124991

26

2 35125027

27

3 35125073

28

4 35125139

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Woods

Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Quarters

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Woods

Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Long War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Newburg Hosptl sick.*

Remarks:

Ford

It

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Woods

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *LT War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *New Windsor Hosptl.*
sick

Remarks: _____

Ford

N.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Woods

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Dead Aug.*
2, 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Good

2837
Woodward Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37157136

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

RNP 436786

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Woodward
Reed Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 24 1780.

Term

11 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

309.

[575]

Ranbini

Copyist.

2837

Woodward, Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodworth, Ezra

+ 2838
Woodward, Lee

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3511704

2 3511756

3 35117204

4 35118093

5 35117252

6 35117300

7 35117349

8 35117303

9 35117438

10 35117521

11 35117521

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

W.

4

Conn.

Lee Woodward

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Lee Woodard +

Priv, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Lrs*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Lee Woodward

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

24

4

Conn.

Lee Woodward

Privt, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay roll for the month of Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

N.

4

Conn.

Lee Woodward

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

True

N.

4

Conn.

Lee Woodward

Part, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Oct + Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Lee Woodward

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frod

M

4

Conn.

Lee Woodward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18.*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Lee Woodward

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 20 Feb'y.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W-

1

4

Conn.

Lee Howard

P, Lee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 31, 1777.

Term 3 Years.

Casualties Died Feb 20, 1778.

Died Feb 20, 1778.

Remarks:

x As on book.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 295.

Ranish

(575)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Lee Woodworth

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Coats *1*, Vests *1*Hatts *1*, Shirts *1*

H. Shirts , Breeches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls , Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, *23* Doll^{rs}, *90th*Ballance Due to the Soldier, *24* Doll^r, *60 90th*Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, *90th*Casualties, *Died* *78*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2839
Woodworth, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 11 25 12	26 35 11 63 53
2 35 11 25 02	27 35 11 64 12
3 35 11 26 55	28 35 12 18 17
4 35 11 27 53	29 35 12 18 51
5 35 11 28 32	30 35 12 18 80
6 35 11 29 06	31 35 12 19 11
7 35 11 29 72	32 35 12 19 55
8 35 11 30 09	33 35 12 20 00
9 35 11 30 63	34 35 12 20 46
10 35 11 31 20	35 35 12 20 91
11 35 11 31 81	36 35 12 21 39
12 35 11 32 49	37 37 15 64 99
13 35 11 33 17	38 31 63 7
14 35 11 33 74	39 72 09
15 35 11 34 27	40 55 52
16 35 11 34 70	41 32 54 89
17 35 11 35 34	42
18 35 11 61 81	43
19 35 11 62 15	44
20 35 11 62 46	45
21 35 11 70 18	46
22 35 11 62 77	47
23 35 11 70 48	48
24 35 11 63 06	49
25 35 11 63 33	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Dr

4

Conn.

Benja Woodworth
Priv. Herman. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar. 1, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *3 Years.*

Casualties *Discharged*
Feb 28, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *295*

Oranther

(575)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Benzⁿ Woodworth

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodworth

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodworth

Pol.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar., 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stonewall

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodward

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams,
P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time
of our enlistments to the First day of February
Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's C^o in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Benjamin Woodworth 2,000

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

77

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Time of Inlistment, *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of Time, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Capt
Harmon's company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

W | 4 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Phelps
Nov 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

George Ham

W | 4 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Leonardham

W | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Thru Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodworth

Put

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W | 4 | Conn.

Sergⁿ Woodworth

Pat., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At Beckills Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Col.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Benj^a Woodworth

Priv

{ Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Benja Woodward

Privt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Benj^m Woodworth

Post

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Cot

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Capt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodworth

Privat, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Benj^m Woodworth

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icent Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 2
Co. July 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

W

4

Conn.

Benj^m Woodworth.

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Benj^m Woodworth

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Benj^a Woodworth

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 11. Feb. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed for 28 days
y^e 13. Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Benⁿ Woodworth

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Bennⁿ Woodworth

Cvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Benj^m Woodworth

Pl

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Berry Woodworth

Col

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

Appears in an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, */*; Vests 2⁶⁰, */*; Hats 2⁶⁰, */*

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, ; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, */*; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Received, *27* Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due *20* Dollars *60* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Benj Woodworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Phelps' Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Benj. Woodworth \$ 8. -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2840

Woodworth, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35119200	26
2	35119314	27
3	35119304	28
4	35119414	29
5	35119461	30
6	35119511	31
7	35119538	32
8	35119534	33
9	35119534	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Benj. Woodworth
priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On com m'd

Remarks:

Keefe

M

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

pr

{ Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

St

4

Conn.

Benj'n Woodworth

Priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 11, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On command in
Infantry

Remarks: _____

Keefe

N

4

Conn.

Benj. Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

, 17

Inlisted,

June 11, 1778.

Term,

Time out 1st Jan. 1779

Casualties:

On Command in Infantry

Remarks:

Chandler

H

4

Conn.

Benjamin Howdorth

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One Com'd Infantry*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 11, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Com'd Light
Infantry

Remarks: _____

Reyes

24

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Benj'n Woodworth

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Dischg'd Jan. 1779*

Remarks: _____

Keeler

N

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth
Priv. *Nebb* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 11, 1778.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged / Jan
1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *296.*

(575)

Pantlin

Copyin.

✓ 2841
Woodworth, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120109	26
2	35120208	27
3	35120255	28
4	35120291	29
5	35120333	30
6	37156979	31
7	316717	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in camp.*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

24

4

Conn.

Benj. Woodworth

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

44

4

Conn.

Benj'n Woodworth

pot., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

74

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth

for

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

H

4

Conn.

Benj'n Woodworth

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 6*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Mr

4

Conn.

Benjamin Woodworth
P. Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 24, 1780.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

discharged

Decem. 6, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305

(575)

Ramblin

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Benjn Woodworth

, Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 24*, 17.

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Dec. 6*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *12* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *29* Doll., *30* 90th

Remarks:

Clander

3841a

Woodworth Dorius

4

3 Connecticut Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176475	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Conn.

Dorius Woodworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich
Date of enlistment.....June 30
In what Regiment.....4th
For what term.....6 months
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Next Number.

2842

V. J. Woodward, Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35112220
2 35112268
3 35112307
4 35112344
5 35112382
6 37156992
7 316691
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

251

4

Conn.

Ezra Woodworth

CR

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1

, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

251

4

Conn.

Ezra Woodward

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Ezra Woodward

Co.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1,

1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25 | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Woodworth

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged 17 Dec.
1780

Feaster

W.

4

Conn.

Ezra Woodward
Ditch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharge

Decem. 17, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

305.

(575)

Ranbhu

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Ezra Woodworth

....., Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 15, 17* .

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 17, 17* .

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *2* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *33* Doll., *70* 90th

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Chandler

25

4

Conn.

Ezra Woodworth

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Woodworth, Hoeman

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37157132

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 436786

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Woodworth
Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 29, 1781.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged
Army 1. 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 309

[575]

Copyist.

2843

Previous Number

2842-0

Woodworth, Recompence

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Pifer

CARD NUMBERS

1 35 11 3 2 6 6
2 35 11 3 3 19
3 35 11 3 3 7 6
4 35 11 3 4 2 9
5 35 11 3 4 8 1
6 35 11 3 5 3 3
7 35 11 6 1 8 7
8 35 11 6 2 1 6
9 35 11 6 2 4 7
10 35 11 7 0 1 0
11 35 11 6 2 7 9
12 35 11 7 0 4 9
13 35 11 6 3 0 7
14 35 11 6 3 3 6
15 35 11 6 3 0 6
16 35 11 6 4 1 5
17 35 12 1 8 1 8
18 35 12 1 8 5 2
19 35 12 1 8 8 1
20 35 12 1 9 1 2
21 35 12 1 9 5 0
22 35 12 2 0 0 1
23 35 12 2 0 4 7
24 35 12 2 0 9 2
25 35 12 2 1 4 0

26 35 12 2 1 7 0
27 35 12 2 2 0 1
28 35 12 2 2 2 2
29 35 12 2 2 4 7
30 35 11 0 4 1 5
31 35 11 0 4 5 6
32 35 12 2 2 5 9
33 35 12 2 3 0 6
34 35 12 2 3 5 4
35 35 12 2 4 1 8
36 35 12 2 4 6 1
37 35 15 6 3 0 4
38 30 4 1 2 9
39 31 6 7 5
40 75 24
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 67 82

See also

N

4

Conn.

Recompence/Goodworth

Bur., German Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 8, 1778.

Term

War.

Casualties

After July 80. reduced
& desert. to Dec. 24, 80. made
up to 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

2457

J. R. Smith

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

Recomp^e: Woodworth

Pol

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23,

1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick North Castle. Enlisted

June the 3^d, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Recompense Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78 .

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 78 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Reuben^d Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *J. Har*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copied

W

4

Conn.

Compen^c Woodworth

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

23^d Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sev. Needham

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Sent the 23^d Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Lowmeadham

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Phelps
Nov. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.
Harmon's company. On
furlough by Col. Durkee
14th Nov.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Recomp^e Woodward

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lebanon.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Recomp^e Woodworth

Pur, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Lebanon.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

OK | • 4 | Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Privt, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Good

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d Danbury.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Priv.

{ Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 3 mo.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

W

4

Conn.

Recompense Woodworth

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com^d at Danbury.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Recomp^{ed} Woodworth

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf^d to the 2^d Co.
July 1.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Recompense Woodworth

Prst

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W | 4 | Conn.

Recom^e Woodworth

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Bot, { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

W

4

Conn.

Ricouphence Woodworth

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Lebanon.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Reuben Woodworth

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Lebanon.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

W

4

Conn.

Ricompense Woodworth

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Lebanon.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Recompense Woodworth

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Cot

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ricompence Woodworth

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Present in Quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred to Capt Celft.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(M |

4

| Conn.

Recompence Nordworth

Lt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recd from Col. Durkee's
Company July 1, 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

S. S. Durkee

N 1

4

Conn.

Reconnaissance, Goodworth

Plt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

* Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd Aug. 1st to the Col's Company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Cly Jones

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Tifer

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Reconnaissance Woodworth

Fifer

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

U

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodworth

Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Reck Woodworth

Rifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Reck Woodworth

Fifer

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

21

Conn.

Recompense Woodworth

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

1 Jan'y

, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Lebanon

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of records:

31

A. Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Recompence Woodward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap' Hallam's Company, 4th Connec' Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Recompence Woodward £ 10⁰ - - - , 17

Number of record:

11

As H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

+

2844

Woolcut, Benajah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 1 2 6 1 4 2 26

2 3 5 1 2 6 1 9 9 27

3 3 5 1 2 6 2 3 3 28

4 3 5 1 2 6 2 8 3 29

5 3 5 1 2 6 3 5 3 30

6 3 5 1 2 7 1 5 8 31

7 3 5 1 2 7 2 2 2 32

8 3 5 1 2 7 2 8 1 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

28

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benadj^h Wolcutt

-----, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wolcutt

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benziah Woolcut

Col. { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stonewall

08

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benadjh Wolcut

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 23, 17 82.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. May

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty on the lines.

Remarks:

Must roll on 1st Jan. 1782.

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Walcutt⁺

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benadjh Tolcut

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. War

Time since last muster or enlistment June
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benadiah Wolcut

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *21. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transf. to the L. Inf.*
Sept. 1/82.

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Woolcut

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment LW

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recd from the Regt

Remarks:

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Woolcut

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Surgeon

+

2845

Woolcut, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35126885
2 35126037
3 35126988
4 35127042
5 35127067
6 35127124
7 35127187
8 35127246
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Woolcut

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 26

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Over

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swineham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Woolcut

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shoncedham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Wolcut⁺

Pm

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Woolcut

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoneham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Wolcut

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 27

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Woolcut

Sr

Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Worcesterham

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Woolcut

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Duran

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Worcesterham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Woolcut

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sweeneyham

2846

Wooster, Marchant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35124027
2	35124078
3	35124125
4	35124174
5	35124222
6	37157129
7	316694
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marchant Wooster

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marchant Wooster

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13th Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st, 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

N

4

Conn.

Merchant Wooster

....., Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commen^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17 ..

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *14* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *36* Doll., *40* 90th

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

C. Chandler

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Merchant-Voster
Munson* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 2 1782

Term

War.

Casualties

*Transfd to Corps
of Invalids June 4, 1782*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

309.

[575]

Ramblin

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marchant Wooster

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For,*

July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marchant Wooster

Enl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *13² 6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted Jan'y 2^d 1781,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Joined June 10 82,*

Remarks:

Rowe

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marchant Wooster

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Power

2847
Worshunks, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washunks, Abel

2848

Walker, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker, Joseph

2849
Norster Merchant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norster Merchant

✓ 2850
Northington, Erastus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118477	26	
2	35118518	27	
3	35118556	28	
4	35118594	29	
5	35118631	30	
6	35118696	31	
7	35118650	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Erastus Worthington

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

At

4

Conn.

Erastus Worthington

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1788.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

W

4

Conn.

Erastus Northington

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Erastus Worthington

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

OK

4

Conn.

Erasmus Worthington

Privat, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Dec 10.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Erastus Northampton
P. Troops Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 12, 1780.
or enlistment

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged
Decr. 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

(575)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Erastus Northungⁿ

....., Maj^r Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Haghtlands*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *35* Doll^r, *50* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. Chandler

2851
Washunks. Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washunks. Abel

Next Number

2853 a

2852

Woster, Marchant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 112 222 7
2 35 112 226 6
3 35 112 305
4 35 112 342
5 35 112 380
6 156 190
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also

251

4

Conn.

Marchant's Muster

Ck, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

261

4

Conn.

Marchant Foster
Pr. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

26

4

Conn.

Merchant Worster

RA { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

251

4

Conn.

Marchant Foster

PA { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

25 | 4 | Conn.

Marchant Foster

Cpt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Nov. 1. Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 14 Dec.
1780

Foster

W

4

Conn.

*Merchant Master
P Litch* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Decem. 14. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

305.

Rant

(575)

Copyist.

2852a

Wester, Merchant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wester, Merchant

2852-6

Wottes, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, Daniel

2853

2853-6

Wright, Cuff

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35112492

26

2 35112553

27

3 35112655

28

4 35112733

29

5 35112814

30

6 35112884

31

7 35112900

32

8 35113010

33

9 3511308

34

10 35113127

35

11 35113182

36

12 35113231

37

13 35113321

38

14 351156497

39

15 35117116

40

16 35118111

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W | 4 | Conn.

Cuff Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W | 4 | Conn.

Cuff Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29., 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548)

Stoneham

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Put,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 29, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Port

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Put

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swanwickham

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Cuffee Wright

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's C^o in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 17⁹⁸.

Cuffee Wright 1..16..—

Number of record:

9

A. A. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Port.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Cuff Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died August 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

W

4

Conn.

Guaf Wright
Priv. Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 29, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Dead 4 Aug.
78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

295.

Paulin

(575)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Cuzz Write

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, */*; Vests 2⁶⁰, */*; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, */*; Hunting Shirts 4, ; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, ; Shoes 3, ; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, */5* Dollars *30* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due *32* Dollars *30* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties *Dead 4th Aug 78*

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545i)

W. B. Smith

Copyist.

2854

✓ Wright, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35108374

2 35108422

3 35108472

4 35108523

5 35108571

6 37156964

7 37157120

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436-786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Michael

W | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Wright

Priv, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Richard

78

4

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

7

4

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pw

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 29

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pw, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 15/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copypist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Wright
P., Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 29, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem. 15, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.

page 305.

Ranther

(575)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Wright
P. Lays Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged
Decem. 30, 1781.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page.

308.

[575]

Ranther

Copyist.

2855

✓ Wright, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35109036

26

2 35109055

27

3 3510915

28

4 35109194

29

5 35109240

30

6 35109281

31

7 35109318

32

8 35109355

33

9 35109393

34

10 37106549

35

11 312556

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436986.

✓ See also

W 1

4

Conn.

Elisha Wright

Priv. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 30 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

Of 1

4

Conn.

Richard Wright

2-1-77 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Original

C 1/4-1

4

| Conn.

Eliza Wright

5 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. S. Jones
Copyst.

H

4

Conn.

Elisha Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones

W

4

Conn.

Elisha Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones,

St 1

4

Conn.

Elisha Knight

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

St. 1

4

Conn.

Elisha Wright

Dr. 1, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Elisha Knight

Capt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

O. G. Jones
Copyist.

N |

4

| Conn.

Elisha Wright

1st

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 1. March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Elisha Wright
Priv. Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

died March
5, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 296.

(575)

J. P. Rankin

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Elisha W right

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Sept. 18*, 1780.Hatts *1*, Coats *1*Vests *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose, Shoes *1*

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *29* Dol., 90thBallance due to the Soldiers, *18* Dol., *30* 90thBallance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

*Died at the 4 Springs in
1778*

Number of record:

6

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2856

Wright, Isaiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120458	26
2	35120553	27
3	35120642	28
4	35120728	29
5	35120815	30
6	35120898	31
7	35120978	32
8	35121040	33
9	35121112	34
10	35121173	35
11	35121237	36
12	37156541	37
13	317111	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also ~~Court & ...~~

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

P

Hyde

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 6, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

transferred to Invalid

Corp

May 26, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 296.

Parker

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Turned over to Corps
Invalids May 26 / 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Isaiah Wright

2. -- --

Number of record:

8

Robt Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Jedediah Wright

Capt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Wright

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment S. D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

Priv

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 9 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Pond.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Frank Wright

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Covid.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jode-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

Pl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Isaiah Wright

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board with the
arm owners!

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Leach Wright

Wt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 80 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Died in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Leach

+ 2857
Wright, Joseph
4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/10830	26
2	35/10884	27
3	35/10936	28
4	35/10087	29
5	39154814	30
6	39156987	31
7	316504	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 43698a

✓ See also

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Right. +
Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, '81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Wright.

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 12 Dec. '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

P

4

Conn.

Joseph Pight
P Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 8, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 14, 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

248

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Wright
P. Phelps. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 8, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem.

12, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.

page

305.

(575)

Ranther

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Joseph Wright

....., Capt. Buell's Comp^y L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, July 8, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec. 12, 17

Whole time In Service, 5 Months, 4 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 34 Doll^r, 20 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2858
Wright, Joseph Allen
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123753	26
2	35123768	27
3	35123783	28
4	35123798	29
5	35123812	30
6	35123826	31
7	35123840	32
8	35123854	33
9	39113843	34
10	106528	35
11	7102	36
12	7413	37
13	7849	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24 | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Allen Knight
Maj, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command Court*
Committee for the Fair

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brown
(544) Copyist.

J | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Allen Knight
Maj, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

*Our command Comd Com-
mittee for the Line*

Remarks: _____

91

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Allen Wright
Maj., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command Com-*

mission for the Line

Remarks: _____

21

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Allen Knight

Maj, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

*Mustered last
for Troy*

Remarks:

W. H. Brown

J. J.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Allen Thiers
Maj.

4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W. L. Brown

Joseph Allyn Briggs
4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M. Houston
(544) Copyist

Of

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Halliday Thayer

May, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brown

Joseph Allen Wright
Major, 4th Connecticut Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. G. Brewster

W |

4

| Com

Wright

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Major. Absent with leave. Wright

Number of record:

276

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

4

Com.

Joseph A. Wright

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

4

Comm.

Joseph A Wright

Appears with the rank of *major* on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

, 17

Dec 28

, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J M W Jones

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

J A Wright
Appears with the rank of Major on a
List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

.....15.....J M Warr
(540m) Copyist

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph A. Wright

Appears with the rank of major on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2859
Wright, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35107379	26
2	35107420	27
3	35107427	28
4	35107527	29
5	35107525	30
6	35107623	31
7	35107625	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

74

4

Conn.

Sam^l Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

W

4

Conn.

Sam^l Wright

Priv,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

W

4

Conn.

Samuel Wright

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

W

4

Conn.

Sam^l Wright

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep^r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

24

4

Conn.

Samuel Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

W

4

Conn.

Sam^l Wright

Prs, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 31"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Richard

12

4

Conn.

Samuel Wright

P. Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr. 26, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharge 31st

Decem. 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

2957

(575)

P. Bacon

Copyist.

2859-a

Wright, Buff

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Buff

2860
Wyllis. Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyllis. Ebenezer

+ 2861
Wyllys, Ebenezer
4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3512042	26 35116360
2 3512528	27 35116383
3 35120617	28 05110449
4 3512054	29 35116490
5 35120488	30 35116523
6 351208-2	31 35116501
7 35120053	32 35116501
8 3512015	33 39156537
9 35121097	34 016543
10 35121150	35 7515
11 35121207	36
12 35121272	37
13 35121342	38
14 35121398	39
15 35121455	40
16 35121511	41
17 35121570	42
18 35116180	43
19 35116214	44
20 35116245	45
21 35117017	46
22 35116270	47
23 35117047	48
24 35116305	49
25 35116334	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Willis +

-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 1777 .

Roll dated *July 1* -----, 1777 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 2* -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Wyllie

PA

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllys

Col

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 2

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllys

Pr

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

W

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Wyllys

Prst

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Bond*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ben^r Hyde

Cot, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Edwin W. Hyde

Feb

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Edⁿ Wyllie

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

20

4

Conn.

Green's Wyllis

Sol

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Wyllis

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllie

Pr 1

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllis

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllis

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Willis

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heerst

N

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Dec. 2*, 1776.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at Bedford
Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

W

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Willis

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eben^r Wylllys

Prst

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Eben^r Willis

1st { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Phelps
bond

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Ed^d Wyllys

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 17 76 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.
Hallam's company.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllys

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl
Persons Dec 25 for 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ebnesar Wyllis

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed for 20 days
25 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

E. L. Myllys

Privt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Ed. Wyllis

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com d Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Ed Wyllis

Pur, { Capt. Phelps Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Eben^r Wyllys

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Danbury.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllys

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllis

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ed^r Wyllys

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

N

4

Conn.

E. Wyllys

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

E. L. Wyllie

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

MeTall

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllys

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 2

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ebeneser Wyllis

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on a pass to his Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wyllis +

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 2, '79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

W | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Nye
P Hyde

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Dec. 2, 1776.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

discharged

Decem. 25, 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 296.

Randall

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Willis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Phelps' Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Ebenezer Willis \$ 8⁰⁰ - 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

+ 2862
Wyllys, Joseph
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35124982	26
2	35125028	27
3	35125074	28
4	35125124	29
5	3512517	30
6	35125222	31
7	35125208	32
8	37157136	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Myllys
Reed

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1781.

Term

war.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *309*

[575]

R. C. Smith

Copyist.

W.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wyllis
Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Cond on the Lines*

Remarks: _____

Ford

At

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Knyllip

Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rydys +
Priv., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joe Wyllie
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wyllis
Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

A.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wyllie
Privt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wyllis
Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *17 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

2863

Wilson, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Jacob

2864

Wyllys Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyllys Joseph

2865

Yale, Nash

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123805	26
2	35123937	27
3	35123982	28
4	35124012	29
5	35124113	30
6	35124115	31
7	35124167	32
8	351241707	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2/1

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josh Gale

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

Ny

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nash Gale

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782,

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Duty in the lines,*

Remarks: _____

J. Coan

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wash Yale

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment For

March 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

Y

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wash Gale

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *23^d July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

Y

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wash Gale

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *el War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roue

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wash Gale

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

From July 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

Y

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nash Yale

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782,

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Now

Y | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mark Yale
Dr, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1782
Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
for September 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

2866

Yamons, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeamons, Edward

X

2867

Yarrington, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 305
2 305
3 305
4 305
5 305
6 37159265
7 31111
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

Y

4

Conn.

William Yarrington

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surneedham

(543)

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

William Yerington

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 8, 17

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

William Yerington
Col., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

Surgeon

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

William Yerrington

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

Wm. Yerrington

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3^d Dec. Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

G

4

Conn.

William Gerrington
P. Harmon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 8, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem. 3, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. / page

2/3.

(575)

Ran

Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

William Gerrington

, Lt Col^o Sumner's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *Aug. 8*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *3* Month, *25* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll^r, *10* 90

Whole Amount, *25* Doll^r, *50* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2868

Yarrington, William, Jr.
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35114216

2 35114215

3 37157266

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

Y

4

Conn.

William Yarrington Jr.

Col., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

William Yerington, Jr.

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Summer's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

William Gerrington Sumner
Harmon's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 8, 1780.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 318.

(575)

Ranham

Copyist.

2869

Yeamens, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeamons, Edward

2370

Yeamons, Edward
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 2528	26
2	35 2607	27
3	35 2685	28
4	35 2706	29
5	35 2805	30
6	35 2807	31
7	37 157252	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

Y

4

Conn.

Edward Yeamons

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

Y

4

Conn.

Edward⁺ Yarnon

Pvt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

2

4

Conn.

Edward Glemane

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sw Needham

2

4

Conn.

⁺
Edward Geomane

Pvt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Y

4

Conn.

Edward ⁴Yeomans

Pol.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick About

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

Y

4

Conn.

Edward Ylaments

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time out 1st Jan'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Y

4

Conn.

Edward Geoman
Priv. Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

26 May, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged
Decy 1. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

213.

(575)

Ransom

Copyin.

2871

Yeomans, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeamons, Edward

2872

Yeomans, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeamons, Edward

2873
Yerington William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yerington William

2874

Yarrington William Jr.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yarrington William Jr.

2875

Yerrington William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yarrington William

2
4

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Bo
S

2876

Young, Joseph
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35109516

26

2 35109566

27

3 35109512

28

4 35109512

29

5 35109513

30

6 39157253

31

7 3116274

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

G | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Young
Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

Joseph Young

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

271

4

Conn.

Co. Gurley

Plt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Lemuel*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Young
Pvt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, _____

, 17

For what term, _____

Jan. 7

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

47 | 4 | Conn.

Co. Spring

Clift, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mths*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Fickhill Corp.*
Sept 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Clift

81

4

Conn.

Joseph Young

Det. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 2, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Joseph Young
Riv. Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 1, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*
Novem. 2^d 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *313.*

Paul Smith

(575)

Copyist.

2877
Zado, Congo
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 / 25707	26
2	35 / 25705	27
3	35 / 25820	28
4	35 25845	29
5	35 25720	30
6	35 25700	31
7	35 26045	32
8	35 2610	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Congo Zado

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leart

3

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conigo Zado

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *P. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deserted

May 21, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

Heavist

9

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bongo Zado

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

March 1782

Alterations since last muster *joined May 24*
1782.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Hearst

Y

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Congo Zado

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hearst

Z

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Congo Zado

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Kerst

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Congo Zado

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Z

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Congo Zado

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

3

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Longo Zado

Pr

{ Capt David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Oct 15 182.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

2878-End.

Zytien, Charles
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3

4

Conn.

Charles Zytien

pro. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

PAY ROLL

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES

Capt. Samuel Hall's

Co.,

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Samuel Halls Co. Light Horse
Comm.
in Major Ebenezer Backus Regt. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Halls Company Light Horse
in Major Ebenezer Backus's
Regt. 1776

Amount of Wages
£287. 8^s 0^d.

Endorsement: -

Pay Roll of Capt. Halls
Company of Light Horse
1776 of Major Ebenezer
Backus Regt.

Halls

PAY ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Elijah Hyde's

Co.,

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Elijah Hydes Co. Light Horse
in Major Ebenezer Backus Regt.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah
Hydes Company Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus's Regt.

Amount of Pages
£ 330, 13^s, 110^d.

Endorsement: -

Capt. Elijah Hydes
Pay Roll New York
Pay Rolls of Backus
Regt. Comm. Light
Horse 1776 Exd.

House

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Amasa Keyes'

Co.,

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1

3707/1071

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Amasa Keyes Co. Light Horse
in Major Ebenezer Backus Regt. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Amasa
Keyes's Company Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus's Regt. 1776

Amount of wages
£432. 3^s. 8^d

Endorsements:

Capt. Amasa Keyes
Pay Roll Lt. Horse
New York 1776

Howell

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Andrew Sathrop's

Co.,

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Andrew Lathrops Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew
Lathrops Company Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus's Regt.

Amount of Wages
£113. 16^s.

Endorsement: -
Pay Roll of Capt. Lathrops
Co. Lt. Horse 1776
Major Ebr. Backus's Regt.

House

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joel Sgomis'

Co.,

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 *3707 1973*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Joel Loomis Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus Regt.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joel
Loomis's Company Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus's Regt.

Amount of Wages
£ 330. 16^s. 4^d.

Endorsement: -

Capt. Joel Loomis
Lt. Horse 1776 Pay
Roll New York.

Housel

✓ **CAPTION CARDS.**

PAY ABSTRACT
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Isaac Sergeant's

Co.,

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Isaac Sergeants Co., of Light
Horse being the 1st Co. 4 Regt,
in the state of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.
Isaac Sergeants Com-
pany of Light Horse
Being the 1st Company
4th Regt. in the state
of Connecticut.

Amount of Wages
£ 35-2. 17^s. 2^d.

Endorsement:

Capt. Sergeants Co.,
Light Horse Pay
Roll for 1776

Housel

AUG. 15.

37071974

1895.

I do hereby certify the
within named persons
belonging to my Company
of Light Horse, all of
joined the Continental
Army, were either
discharged according
to General orders or as
to their names severally
annexed ^{and} not one
deserted from S^d. Com-
pany ^{and} that the with-
in is a true pay
abstract.

November 2^d A. D. 1776
Test, Isaac Sergeant
Capt.

Allen Samuel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071945	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Lem^l Allen

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 1776.

When discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

Time in service 5-9 days.

Amount of wages \$ 12. 15^s. 8^d.

Wages per day 4^s. 4^d.

Remarks:

Howell

Alyn Zacariah

**Backus (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

1 <i>37071917</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Zacariah Allyn

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *29*

Wages per day *3 s, 8 d,*

Amount of wages *L 5, 6 s, 4 d,*

Remarks:

House

9

Next Number.

9-a

Sabcock Abijah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37071821	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Abijah Babcock

Corpl, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d.*

Amount of wages *£10, 3^s, 8^d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Amos

Backus, Ebenezer

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cond^t

Cond^t

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37305472	20	
2	5450	21	
3	5491	22	
4	39115725	23	
5	39110691	24	
6	39110774	25	
7	39111239	26	
8	39111201	27	
9	39115699	28	
10	39125240	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Bacrus

Major - Major Bacrus's Light Horse

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Weekly Return

of Major Gen^l Heath's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Kingsbridge

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

90

T. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Comm

Major

Packus
Regt of Horse

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated June 26, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

1777 June 26,

Dr

To Cash paid him by

Wm Palfrey Esq. for file Regt

& for a Regiment of Horse at

Witchester & for loss of horses

& Exp^s of sickness

dollars parts
11389 $\frac{43}{72}$

P

Pacius

Major, Major, Pacius Light Horse

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse | Conn.

Ex Backus, Com^{dt}

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of Light Horse of the
State of Connecticut Commanded
by E. Ben^t Backus, Com^{dt}.

West Chester, Oct^r 4, 1776.

N. B. One Lieut. one Corporal and ten
Privates waiting on his excellency
Gen^l Washington. One Lieut absent,
p. order Adj^t Gen^l

The Troops are stationed from Morrisania
to Mearinack.

Total of the Guards 58 Except Quarter
Guards.

Ex Backus, Com^{dt}

Teet^r { Aaron Olmsted, Adj^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

2.

Armstrong

(545i)

Copyist

B Backus' (Lt) Regt
of Light Horse | Comm.

Ebenezer Backus Comd.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Light Horse in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Majr. Ebenr. Backus.
Oct. 26, 1776.

One Capt. Discharged - One Cornet, one
2^d Master in the Commissary Business.
On command 20 at or near head
Quarters, 50 with Mr. General Lee -
4 with Mr. General Heath, 2 with
Mr. Gen^l. Sullivan, 6 at Dobb's Ferry.
2 at Morrisania, 38 at or near the Saw
Pits. One Corporal Discharged, Sundry Horses
unfit for duty for want of proper forage and shoeing.
Test. Aaron Olmsted, Sgt. Ebenezer Backus, Comd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

3.

Armstrong

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Backus' (4) Regt
of Light Horse | Conn.

Ebenezer Backus *

Appears with the rank of Com^{dt} on a
Return

of seven troops of light Horse
of the State of Connecticut.
Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}

(Revolutionary War.)

dated West Chester, Sept. 27, 1776.

N.B. The Troops are stationed from
Morrisania to Harrineck. One Lieut.
on command with one Corporal & eleven
privates.

Ebenezer Backus, Com^{dt}
Lieut } Aaron Olmsted, Adj^t

* This name appears on this Return only as
signature.

Number of record.

B

Bacchus

Major - Right Dorsel

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Weekly Return

of Major Gen^l Heath's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Tent quarters at Kings

Bridge Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

91

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Bacchus

Major, Major Bacchus's Light Horse

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army of the united States of America com-
manded by his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Height of Harlem

Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Pacchus

Major. Maj. Pacchus Light Horse

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlorn Heights

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Pacchius

Majr, Major Pacchius Light Horse

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of
America under the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen^l &
Commander in Chief &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Oct 5, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

10 Previous Number

Backus Elisha

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071809

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Comm.

-----, { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyin

11
Backus Timothy

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37071810	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Timothy Backus

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *£11. 0^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

Samuel

✓ 12

Bailey Ebenezer

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37071828	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ebenezer Bailey

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d.*

Amount of wages *L 8, 12^s, 4^d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Howell

13

Salch Israel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071949</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Israel Balch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 2, 1776

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Time in service 59 days.

Amount of wages £ 10, 16^s, 4^d,

Wages per day 3^s, 8^d,

Remarks:

Israel

✓ 14.

Galdum. Aaron

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071812</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Comm.

-----, { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17 _____.

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service: 60

Days in service _____
Wages per day _____

Wages per day -----
Amount of wages £ 11. 0^s. 0^d.

Remarks: _____

Harrell

12

Sartlet Judah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071850	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Judah Bartlett

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s 8^d*

Amount of wages *L 8. 12^s 4^d*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Harrell

16
Pennet Asa

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071950	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Asa Bennet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 1780.

When discharged Nov. 2, 17 .

Time in service 5-9 days.

Time in service 7 days.
Amount of wages £10.16^s. 4^d.

Wages per day 3^s, 8d.

Remarks: _____

Harrell

Pennett, John

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071802</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Bennett

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *L 11. 0s, 0d.*

Remarks:

Hansell

✓ 18
Bidlake Jonathan

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37011944*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Jonathan Bidlake

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 2*, 1776.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Time in service *5-9* days.

Amount of wages *\$12.15⁰⁰, 8d.*

Wages per day *4s. 4d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

19

Gill, Eliphalet

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071838</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Eliphalet Bill

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *L 8, 12^s, 4^d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Houzel

20

Bingham Cleazer

**Backus (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071840</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ebenezer Bingham

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d.*

Amount of wages *L 8. 12^s, 4d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Wm. L. Farnell

21

Russell John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071916

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Bissell
Trumpet;

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 29*, 17

Days in service *5-6*

Wages per day *4^s. 0 d.*

Amount of wages *\$11. 4^s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

Amuel

22

Miss Abraham

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37071821	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Abraham Bliss

Corpl, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *4 s, 4 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 10, 3 s, 8 d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

W. A. A. A. A.

23

Frederick Schabod

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37071827*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ischabod Brewster

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s. 8^d.*

Amount of wages *L^s. 12^s. 4^d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Howell

24

Brown David

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>37071864</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse. Conn.

David Browne

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *£ 11, 0^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

House

25

Dugbee, Amos.

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071948	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Amos Bugbee

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17 .

Time in service 37 days.

Amount of wages £10, 16^s, 4^d.

Wages per day 3^s, 8^d.

Remarks:

Amos Bugbee

26

Ingber Daniel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37071860*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Daniel Bugbee

Corpl.

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d,*

Amount of wages *£ 13, 0^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

27

Lady Daniel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071813

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Daniel Cady

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 0s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Samuel

28

Cady, Madabrah

Backus (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Conn.

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

29

Carpenter Eliphalet Jr

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071952	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

30

Chamberlin Oliver

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37071918	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

le

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Oliver Chamberlain

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 19*, 17

Days in service *46*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d*

Amount of wages *L 8, 8^s, 8^d*

Remarks:

Howell

31

Chapman William

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071866

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Comm.

, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

When marched Sept. 8, 1788.

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Wages per day 3⁰⁰, 82⁰⁰,

Amount of wages £ 11, 0^s, 0^d,

Remarks: _____

Harrell

32

Childs Amasa

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071867	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Cont.

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

✓. 33
Childs, Charles

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071868

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Charles Childs

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s. 4 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 0^s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

Forcell

34

Childs Nehemiah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37071869

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Backus' (4) Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse.**

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Deserted _____, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Wages per day 3⁰⁰, 80,

Amount of wages £11, 0^s. 0^d.

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyright.

35

Cone, John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071919	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

h

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Cone

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *37*

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *\$ 10. 9^s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Handled

36
Cooper John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071841	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

le

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Cooper

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d.*

Amount of wages *L 11, 0^s, 0d.*

Remarks:

Harriet

37

Grandall Joseph

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31071847	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

le

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Joseph Brandal

Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 25*, 17

Days in service *39*

Wages per day *3^s, 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 7. 3^s.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Francis

38

Grane, Daniel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter | *Trumpeter*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071947</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Daniel Crane

Appears with the rank of *Trumpet* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 2*, 1776.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Time in service *59* days.

Amount of wages *L 11. 16^s,*

Wages per day *4^s,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

39

Crane, Ezekiah Jr

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071951

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

le

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Nezekiah Crane Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 2*, 17*76*

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Time in service *59* days.

Amount of wages *\$10.16^s.4^d.*

Wages per day *3^s.8^d.*

Remarks:

Hausel

40

Butler Azariah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071865

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

le

Backus' (4) Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse.

Asariah Cutler

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *£ 11, 0^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

41

Davis, Hezekiah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071871	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Hezekiah Davis

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *28*

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *L 5, 2^s. 8d.*

Remarks:

Manuel

42

Gewey, Israel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37071849*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse. Conn.

Israel Dewey

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *L 8. 12^s. 4 d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Israel

43

Dixon, John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporall Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071795	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Dixon
Corpl

Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d*

Amount of wages *£13, 0^s, 0^d*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

44

Dorrance George

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>37071796</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *J*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

NEW WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dorrance, George
(Name)

Cann Rev War.
(Rank and organization.)

Bactus Light Horse

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

OTEDW

See RPT 633530.

See also Weitzman's Register

Johnson
J.H.S.

MR R Dis

Please send the
above card to the

120 CREDW

7-2-10

Johnson
J.H.S.

(Attach this end.)

July 2, 1915.

JMS
WLF
hms

Mrs. C. H. Barber,
Central Village, Connecticut.

It is shown by the records that one George Dorrance (rank not stated) served as a member of Capt. Emanuel Hall's Company, Backus' (4th) Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, Revolutionary War. The following is of record in his case: "Marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776; days in service, 60."

An undated return of vacancies in General Spencer's Brigade about September 20, 1775, together with the names of the field, commissioned and staff officers in the several regiments and companies, their numbers, and the names of those recommended to said vacancies shows as follows: "Isaac Gallup, 13th Conn. Regt., 1st Lt. in Spencer's; date of former commission, May 1; from whence, Conn."

The name Isaac Gallup, with rank stated as captain, appears on an undated roll of Capt. Gallup's Company of Connecticut Troops, October 31, 1776, without remark.

The records also show that one Isaac Gallup, captain, Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, Colonel

3

(Attach this end.)

McClellan's Connecticut Regiment, entered the service September 28, 1777, and that he marched November 8, 1777.

The name Benjamin Gallup has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the war of the Revolution.

It is proper to add that the Revolutionary War records on file in this office are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the families of the persons whose names appear thereon. It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

42

Gorranell, James

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37011793</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

LL

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

James Corrance
Corpl. { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d*

Amount of wages *£13, 0^s, 0^d*

Remarks:

Wm. Hall

✓ 46
Orance James

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37071816*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

James Corrance

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 0^s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

Samuel

27

Garrison, Samuel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>37011798</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Comm.

Lemuel Corrance

-----, { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated undated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 1788.

Deserted _____, 17 _____.

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Wages per day 35.84,

Amount of wages £ 11, 0^s, 0^d.

Remarks: _____

Harrell

✓ 48
Dunham, Bangs

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071953</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Bangs Dunham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17 .

Time in service 59 days.

Amount of wages \$ 10. 16^s. 4^d.

Wages per day 3^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

Haskell

49

James Stephen

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071797	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse. Conn.

Jephemiah Eames

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3 s, 8 d,*

Amount of wages *L^{re} 11, 0 s, 0 d,*

Remarks:

Samuel

Eaton Cleazer

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071794</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ebenezer Eaton

Corpl, { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d*

Amount of wages *L 13, 0^s, 0^d*

Remarks:

Harwell

51
Eaton John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071954	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E.

21
(1778-81.)

Conn.
Militia.

John Eaton
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 21st Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, *Canterbury*
Sept. 25, 1781.

Company in the Alarm List
Capt John Eaton

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

92

Edgerton Ezra

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071852	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ezra Edgerton

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *L 8. 12^s. 4 d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Hausel

53

Edgerton Hezekiah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071894	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Hezekiah Edgerton

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Dead , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *6^s*

Amount of wages *£13. 4^s,*

Remarks:

Hausel

54
Elmer Timothy

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Timothy Elmer

Corpl. { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Days in service *24*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d,*

Amount of wages *L 5. 4^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

C. H. Russell

55

Tellous Justanus

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071937	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Gustavus Fellows

-----, { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17 .

Days in service *57*

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *\$ 10. 9^s. 0d.*

Remarks: -----

Hausel

✓ 56
Follows Isaac

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Isaac Fellows

Lieut.

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *6^s. 0^d.*

Amount of wages *\$18. 0^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

Counsel

57
Jeth Abraham

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

01 | 01
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071818	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Abraham Fitch

Cor t, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *5^s*

Amount of wages *\$11. 15^s*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

575
Fitch Asa

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071956	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Asa Fitch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 2*, 1776.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 ..

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 ..

Time in service *5-9* days.

Amount of wages *£ 10. 16^s. 4^d.*

Wages per day *3^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Asa Fitch

✓ 55
Fitch Augustus

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk | Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071914	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Conn.

Clark,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

50
Pitch. Ezekiel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

3707/848

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Comm.

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

When marched Sept. 21, 17

Days in service 47

Wages per day

Days returning home at thirty miles per day.....4

Remarks: _____

Journal

✓ 61
Fitch Silas

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071902

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Silas Fitch

{ Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Dead , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *38, 8d,*

Amount of wages *L 7, 8s,*

Remarks:

Housel

62
Glint Davis

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal


CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071859	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Comm.

Davis Flint

Corpl, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated no dated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60.

Wages per day 4^s 4^s

Amount of wages £ 13. 0^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Harrell

63
Hlyn John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum peter | Drum peter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071862	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Flynn
Trumpet, {

Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *4^s, 0^d,*

Amount of wages *L 12, 0^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

Amos

64

Forre David

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37071858

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse. Conn.

David Force

Capt. { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d,*

Amount of wages *£ 13, 0^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

Howell

65

Freeman Skiff

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37071955*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Skiff Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Time in service 6-9 days.

Time in service 17 days.
Amount of wages £10.16^s. 4 d.

Wages per day 35, 8d,

Remarks: _____

Harrell

66
Gary Gilbert

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071832	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Comm.

Gilbert Garey

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated undated, 17.

When marched Sept. 21, 17.

When discharged Nov. 2, 17.

Days in service 47

Wages per day 30. 80.

Amount of wages £ s. 12^s, 4^d.

Days returning home at thirty miles per day. 4

Remarks: _____

Harvard

67
Gleason Isaac

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707/922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.**

Isaac Gleason

, { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Oct. 30, 17

Days in service 5-7

Wages per day ۲۰۰, ۸۰۰

Wages per day £ 3. 15. 0
Amount of wages £ 10. 9^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Garrett

(545)

Copyright.

68
Goodrich, Grafts

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071920

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Conn.

-----, { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

Company Pay Roll

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

69
Goodrich, Moses

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370719-21	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Moses Goodrich

-----, { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17 .

Days in service *5-7*

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *£ 10. 9^s. 0d.*

Remarks: -----

Howell

Next Number.

70 70-a
Gordon Thomas

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071799	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

[Signature]

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Comm.

Thomas Gordon

-----, { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Days in service 22

Wages per day 35, pd.

Wages per day _____
Amount of wages £ 11, 0^s, 0^d.

Remarks: _____

Chancellor

70-a

Green James

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 3780546
- 2 5474
- 3 5455
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

James Green, Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester
Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt. James Green, present.

Number of record:

.....1.....

(548d)

Amos Strong

Copyist.

9

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

James Green Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. James Green, present.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

ly

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Green

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Green

Where Stationed, West Chester

Where they keep Guards, Frogs Neck

Number of men in each Guard, An officer + 6 privates.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Previous Number

71
Groos

720-62
John

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071853

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Backus' (4) Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse.

John Groos

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *L^s 8. 12^s, 4d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

W. L. Groos

72
Granville Abel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Abel Grosvenor

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *L 11, 0^s, 0d,*

Remarks:

Hausel

73

Grasmanor Caleb

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071872	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Caleb Grosvenor

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 0s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Samuel

74

Hall, Samuel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071791

2 37305469

3 5478

4 5482

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Samuel Hall

Capt., { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *7^s, 6^d.*

Amount of wages *L 2^s, 10^s, 0^d.*

Remarks:

W. Hall

H

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Sam^l Hall *Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Sam^l Hall, present.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

H

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Hall

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Hall.

Where Stationed, West Chester.

Where they keep Guards, Morrisania.

Number of men in each Guard, An officer & 6 privates

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

N

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Sam^l Hall Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Chester*
Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt. Sam^l Hall, present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

75

Hall, Stephen

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

9707/803

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Stephen Hall

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£11, 0^s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

Houred

176

Hammett, Jonathan

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071808	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AS

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Jonathan Hammett

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 0^s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

Answered

77
Hartshorn Silas

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071897	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Silas Hartshorn

Corpl. { Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Dead , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *4s, 4d.*

Amount of wages *£9, 10s, 8d.*

Remarks:

Houssel

48

Hastings Russell

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071903	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Comm.

-----, { Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 24, 17

Dead _____, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 44

Wages per day 30. Jan

Amount of wages £ 7. 8^s

Remarks:

Harrell

Next Number.

Hawkins Olijah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071923
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Elijah Hawkins

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *57*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *L 10, 9^s, 0d,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ 79-a

Heath

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

m. General | m. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	493	20
2		4240	21
3		28420	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Backus' (4) Regt | Conn.
of Light Horse

Mr. General Heath

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the light Horse in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Major Eben^r Backus.
Oct^r 26, 1776.

On command 20 at or near head
Quarters. 50 with Mr. General Lee.
4 with Mr. General Heath, 2 with
Mr. Gen^l Sullivan.

Ebenezer Backus, com^d
Foot & Aaron Almsted, Adjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.
3

Armstrong

(545)

Copyist.

W

Conn.

Keath

Appears as shown below on *reverse side of a*
Return

of The Rank & File in the Five Connecticut
Regiments Station'd at Cambridge & Roxbury
22th. Nov^{br}. 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Corps,

Fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Remarks:

Keath

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Heath

General

Appears in a

Communication

from Heman Swift to Col^o Humphrys, referring
to the rank of the Subaltern Officers of the
Connecticut Line after the Junction of the
Reg^t and promotion becoming Lineal,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Camp Connecti-*
cut/Villeg, April 21, 1782.

Number of record:

44

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Previous Number

79-a

Heath Stephen

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071925

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Stephen Heath

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 29*, 17

Days in service *56*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *\$10, 5^s, 4^d,*

Remarks:

James

81

Williard Levi

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071905	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse. Conn.

Levi Hilliard

{ Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Dead *Oct. 15*, 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Days in service *22*

Wages per day *3s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *£ 3, 14s,*

Remarks:

Houssel

82

Hoovey William

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071743	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

St

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Wm Hovey

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 2*, 17*76*.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Time in service *5-9* days.

Amount of wages *L 12. 15^s, 8^d,*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d,*

Remarks:

Wm Hovey

83

How Peasley

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Seutern and Seutern

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37071855

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Peasley How

Lieut. { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *6^s. 0^d.*

Amount of wages *£ 18. 0^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

Howell

84

How Sampson

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071890</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Comm.

Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus' Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Deserted....., 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Days in service 40
Wages per day 3⁰⁰ p.d.

Wages per day -----
Amount of wages £ 11. 0^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

concord

85.

Howard, Thomas

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071874	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Comm.

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus' Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

✓ *55*
Gutchins John

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071924</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Hutchins

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Days in service *24*

Wages per day *3^s. 8^d.*

Amount of wages *\$ 4. 8^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

House

87

Hyde Elijah

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071817	20	
2	37305111	21	
3	5474	22	
4	61511	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Elijah Hyde

Capt. { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 25*, 17

Days in service *39*

Wages per day *7^s. 6^d.*

Amount of wages *£ 14. 12^s. 6^d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Small

H

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Elijah Hyde, Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben' Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westchester

Sept. 27, 1776 .

*Capt Elijah Hyde, present.
Joined since last return.*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Annexation

Copyist.

H

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Hyde,

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben' Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt Hyde

Where Stationed, West Chester.

Where they keep Guards, Hunts Point.

Number of men in each Guard, An officer & 6 privates.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amcting

Copyist.

H

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Elijah Hyde, Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Chester*
Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Elijah Hyde, present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amelia

Copyist.

88

Hyde, Nathaniel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97071823	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Nath^l Hyde

Corpl., { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d,*

Amount of wages *\$ 10, 3^s, 8^d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Spencer

89

Gyde Oliver

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071843	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Comm.

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 47

Wages per day 3⁰⁰, 75,

Amount of wages \$ 8.12 40

Days returning home at thirty miles per day.....

Remarks: _____

focused

90

Jacobs Quilty

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071957	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Musty Jacobs

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 2, 1776

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Oct. 6, 17

Time in service 33 days.

Amount of wages £ 6. 1^s. 0^d.

Wages per day 3^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

Hausel

91

Johnson, Resolved

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071875	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Comm.

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

When marched Sept. 8, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Wages per day 30, 100

Amount of wages £11. 0^s. 0^d.

Remarks: _____

Journal

92

Kell,

John

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37071813

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Kee

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted *Oct. 13*, 17

When discharged, 17

Days in service

Wages per day

Amount of wages

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

93

Keyes Amasa

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071854	20
2	37305467	21
3	5476	22
4	5487	23
5	3730475	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Amasa Keyes

Capt., { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *7^s. 6^d.*

Amount of wages *£22, 10^s, 0^d.*

Remarks:

Harrell

K

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Amasa Keyes Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester
Sept 27, 1776.

Capt Amasa Keyes, present.

Number of record:

...../.....

(548d)

Amehong

Copyist.

K

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Amasa Keyes Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt Amasa Keyes, present.

Number of record:

.....2.....

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

K

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Keyes,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776 .

Capt Keyes.

Where stationed, New Rochelle & Marrisonack

Where they keep Guards, New Rochelle & Marrisonack

Number of men in each Guard, 14 men.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amelia

Copyist.

K |

Com

Kyes
Capt.

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

July 23' 1777
to ask Capt Kyes if he
left any money here thro
mistake, there is 169 Dollars,
which dont belong to me -

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W. O. Riple
Copyist.

924

Keyes Peabody

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27071876	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Peabody Keyes

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *L 11, 0s, 0d,*

Remarks:

Harriet

✓ 95
Sadd, Samuel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707195-f	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Lem^l Ladd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Time in service 5-9 days.

Amount of wages £10. 16^s. 4^d.

Wages per day 3^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

Hausel

✓ 95
Sakrop Andrew

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37071543	20
2 7585470	21
3 3420	22
4 5136	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Andrew Lathrop

Capt, { Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17

Dead, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *7s. 6d.*

Amount of wages *£16. 10s.*

Remarks:

Amuel

L

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Andrew Lothrop^x Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt Andrew Lothrop, present
joined since last return.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

L

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Andrew Lothrop, Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt Andrew Lothrop, present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

L

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Lothrop

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben' Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Lothrop

Where stationed, West Chester

Where they keep Guards, East Chester Mills & point

Number of men in each Guard, An officer & 4 privates

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

V 97
Sathrop David

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 71 82 2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

David Lathrop

Capt., { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 30*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 25*, 17

Days in service *30*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d.*

Amount of wages *\$ 6. 10^s*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Amuel

98

Sathrop Zachariah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37071848

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Zachariah Lathrop

{ Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Dead , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *3⁰⁰, 8⁰⁰, 8⁰⁰,*

Amount of wages *\$ 7. 8⁰⁰,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

99

Sathrop Zebulon

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Trumpeter | *Trumpeter*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37071826</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also. _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ebenezer Lathrop

Trump, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated undated, 17 .

When marched Sept. 21, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17 .

Days in service 47

Wages per day 4^s

Amount of wages \$ 9. 8^s

Days returning home at thirty miles per day 4

Remarks:

Harrell

✓ 100
Saw David

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071892	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

David Law

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted *Sept. 4*, 17 .

When discharged, 17 .

Days in service -----

Wages per day -----

Amount of wages -----

Remarks: -----

Samuel

Next Number

✓ 101
Seavens Charles

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37071878

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38


Number of personal papers herein C.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also



**Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.**

Comm.

Charles Leavens

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17____

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Days in service 45
Wages per day 35, 8d,

Wages per day
Amount of wages £ 11. 0^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Counsel

✓ 101-a

✓ Lee,

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

✓ M. General

M. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730 5494

2 3732 2474

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Maj' General Lee

+

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sitchfield

21 January A.D., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

Pearson

(545m)

Copyist.

L Backus' 4 Regt
of Light Horse | Conn.

M. General Lee

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the light Horse in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Majr. Ebenr. Backus
Oct: 26, 1776.

On Command 20 at or near head
Quarters. 50 with M. General Lee. -
4 with M. General Heath, 2 with
M. Genl. Sullivan.

Ebenezer Backus, Com^d
Det. } Aaron Olmsted, Adj^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

3.

Armstrong

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Number

102

101-a

See

Joseph

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071879

2 39119533

3 39119565

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Joseph Lee

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *L 11, 0^s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

Forisell

L Backus (4) Regt. Conn.
| of liquor stores

Joseph Lee

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 7 To cash pd Joseph
Lee for the service of his negro
man as Laborer, month &
12 days at 30 ps month as
ps Rect.

Dolls. 7

Lawful Money £ 2. 2

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

L Bankers (4) Reg. to Comm.
of Light Horse

Joseph Lee

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776: 1 pl 9 To Cash pd Andrew
Newell for the service of Cesar
the property of Joseph Lee as
winter in Putnam House to
march 25 7 months & 1/3 at 30/
pr month as pr Receipt
Dols 36 ^{2d}/₄
Lawful Money £ 11.
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

103

Leffingwell, Elisha

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37071901*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____



Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Conn.

Elisha Leffingwell

-----, { Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 24, 17

Dead _____, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 44

Wages per day 35.84.

Amount of wages £ 7. 8s.

Remarks: _____

Chancellor

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Leffingwell, Elisha
(Name.)
Capt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Elisha Leffingwell appears without rank on a Pay roll of Capt. Andrew Lathrop Co
Bakers Light Horse
Regt. of Conn which
shows mchd Sept 24.17-
Discharged Nov 2-17-
Roll not dated
No other record

220
2-14-16

Johnson
M.J.

Write nothing above this line.

Lee
LRR

February 14, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. C. Guinette,
1333 Lowerline Street,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

The records of this office show that one Elisha Leffingwell served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Andrew Rathrop's Company, 1st Light Horse Regiment of Connecticut. His name appears on an undated roll which shows that the company marched September 4, 17- and was discharged November 2, year not stated.

The name Andrew Leffingwell has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution, nor has anything been found to show that a person bearing the name Francis Guinette served in a military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Committee on Pensions, Washington.

104

Little, Parzephil

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

37071915	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Barsehil Little

Trump, { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 4*, 17 .

Days in service *31*

Wages per day *4^s, 0^d,*

Amount of wages *\$ 6, 4^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

Harrell

✓ 105

Little Consider

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37071 & 34

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Comm.

Consider Little

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated undated, 17

When marched Sept. 30, 17

When discharged Oct. 25, 17

Days in service 30

Days in service _____
Wages per day _____ 3^{rs}, 2d,

Amount of wages £ 5. 10 s.

Days returning home at thirty miles per day. 4

Remarks:

Spencer

✓ 106
Little John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071837	20
2 39125207	21
3 39125261	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Little

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *L 8, 12^s, 4^d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *11*

Remarks:

refused

L Backus's (4) Regt. 1st Conn.
of Light Horse

John Little

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{one} earliest entry in said

account being dated *Not dated*, 17 ,

and the latest , 17 .

Dr.
To William Palfrey Esq.
drawn on Treasury in his ^{dollars} favor
Omitted January 30, 1777 13,070.

Vol. 143, page 20

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

L Du knd (4) Regt. 26 anns.
1st Light Horse

John Little

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey

as follows:

Dr.

1777 January 30,

To his draft in favor

John Little

dollars
13,070.-

J. Austin

✓ 107
Loomis, Abraham

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071829</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Abraham Loomis

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *\$ 8, 12^s, 4d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks: -----

W. H. Hall

✓ 108
Dorris Joel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37071906	20
2 37071906	21
3 37071906	22
4 37071906	23
5 37071906	24
6 37071906	25
7 37071906	26
8 37071906	27
9 37071906	28
10 37071906	29
11 37071906	30
12 37071906	31
13 37071906	32
14 37071906	33
15 37071906	34
16 37071906	35
17 37071906	36
18 37071906	37
19 37071906	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L Backus' (4) Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse.

Joel Loomis
Capt. { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *7^s. 6^d.*

Amount of wages *L 22. 10^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

L

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Joel Loomis, Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester
Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt Joel Loomis, present.

Number of record:

.....1.....

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

L

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Joel Loomis, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester
Oct. 14, 1776.

Capt. Joel Loomis, present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

L

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Loomis

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Chester

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Loomis:

Where Stationed, West Chester

Where they keep Guards, Morrisania

Number of men in each Guard, An officer & 6 privates

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amichong

Copyist.

✓ 109
Scamiss Elisha

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37071960</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Elisha Loomiss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 1776.

When discharged Oct. 23, 1776.

Time in service 50 days.

Amount of wages \$ 9. 3^s. 4^d.

Wages per day 3^s. 8^d.

Remarks: _____

Hausel

✓ 110
Scamss, John

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37071959</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Loomiss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 2*, 1776.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Time in service *0-9* days.

Amount of wages *L 10. 16^s. 4^d.*

Wages per day *3^s. 8^d.*

Remarks: _____

Approved

✓ 111
Syon, Josiah
**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071877</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Josiah Lyon

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8 d,*

Amount of wages *L 11, 0^s, 0 d,*

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

112

Manning Tadrick

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707 1904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Frederick Manning

-----, { Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Dead , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *3^s. 8^d.*

Amount of wages *L 7. 8^s.*

Remarks: -----

W. H. Russell

✓ 112
Mason David

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707/899	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

David Mason

{ Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Dead , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *L 7. 8^s,*

Remarks:

House

V
14
M^ochester James

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707 1927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

V
Book Mark: _____

V
See also _____

M^c

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

James M^c Chester

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *57*

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *£10. 9^s. 0d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

115

✓
McEntire, Benjamin

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3707 1814</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M^c Backus' (4) Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse.

Benjamin M^cEntire

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Sept. 26*, 17 .

Days in service *18*

Wages per day *3^s, 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 3, 6^s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

Samuel

116

Moetcalf Elijah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707 125

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Elijah Metcalf

clerk, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 21, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 47

Wages per day 4^s, 4^d,

Amount of wages L 10, 3^s, 8^d,

Days returning home at thirty miles per day 4

Remarks:

Haukel

117

✓

Moore, Marlham

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37071926*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Wareham Moore

....., { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 ..

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 ..

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 0^s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

118
Newcomb Paul

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071 & 44</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

REV. WAR *Backus 4*
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Comm*

Newcomb, Paul

(Name.)

Comm Rev War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C.E. Div

See A.S. 1901415

Abrams
J.H.

Mr R. Div

Please send the
Abrams card to C.E. Div

10 30

Abrams
J.H.

Herewith

Carmichael
S.H.

11/30

[Handwritten signature]
LBR

July 21, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. G. S. Van Gorder,
Pike, New York.

The records of this office show that one Paul Newcomb, rank not stated served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Major Ebenezer Backus's 4th Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, Revolutionary War. His name appears only on an undated pay roll of Capt. Elijah Hyde's Company of that regt., which shows that Newcomb marched Sept. 21, 1776; that he was discharged Nov. 2, 1776, and that he was in service 47 days. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

[Handwritten signature]
The Adjutant General.

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Paul Newcomb

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d.*

Amount of wages *L^s. 12^s. 4d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Hausel

✓ 119
Norton Jabez

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071935	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Jabez Norton

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17 .

Days in service *57*

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *L 10. 9^s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Goussel

Next Number,

✓ 120

Norton

Salah

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37071905

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Selah Norton

Co. t { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *5^s, 0 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 15, 0^s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 120 - a
Olmsted Aaron

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372000473

2 5440

3 5459

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse | Comm.

Aaron Olmsted *

Appears with the rank of Adj't on a
Return

of seven troops of light Horse
of the State of Connecticut
Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Comm^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated West Chester, Sept 27, 1776.

N. B. The Troops are stationed from
Morrisania to Marrisonck. One Lieut.
on Command with one Corporal & eleven
privates.

Ebenezer Backus, Comm^{dt}
Test { Aaron Olmsted, Adj't.

* This name appears on this Return only as
signature.

Number of record.

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

① Backus (4) Regt
of Light Horse Conn.

Aaron Olmsted, Adj.

Appears ~~on a~~ as shown below on a

Return
of seven troops of light Horse of the
State of Connecticut. Commanded
by Eben^r. Backus, Com^{dt}.

West Chester, Oct^r 4, 1776.

A. B. One Lieut. one Corporal and ten
Privates waiting on his excellency
Gen^l Washington. One Lieut. absent
p. order Adj. Gen^l.

The Troops are stationed from Morrisania
to Mearinack.

Total of the Guards 58 Except Quarter
Guards.

Ex Backus, Com^{dt}.

Teet^r Aaron Olmsted, Adj.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

2.

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist

Backus (41) Regt.
of Light Horse | Conn

Aaron Olmsted, Adj't

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the light Horse in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Major Eben^r Backus.

Oct^r 26, 1776

One Capt Discharged - One Cornet one
Sr. Master in the Commissary Business
On command 20 at or near head Quarters,
30 with M. General Lee - 4 with M. General
Heath, 2 with M. Gen^l Sullivan, 6 at
Dobbs Ferry, 2 at Morrisania, 38 at or
near the New Pitts, One Corporal Discharged,
Sundry Horses unfit for duty for want of
proper forage and shoeing

Ebenezer Backus, Com^d

Test^y Aaron Olmsted, Adj't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

3.

Arms living

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Number

121

122-a

Olmsled

Elijah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3707192 f

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Backus' (4) Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse.

Elijah Olmsted

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *5-7*

Wages per day *3^s. 8^d.*

Amount of wages *£10. 9^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

Refused

122

Olsted Ephraim

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Quarter Master Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071909</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Q

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ephraim Almsted

Dr. Mr., { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17 .

Days in service *3-7*

Wages per day *3-5, 0 d,*

Amount of wages *\$ 14.5-5, 0 d,*

Remarks:

Howell

✓ 123
Oliver Paul

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071910	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Paul Oliverd

Corpl, { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *57*

Wages per day *4^s. 4d.*

Amount of wages *£ 12. 7^s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Samuel

124
Paul Edward

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071881	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Edward Paul

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3 s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 0 s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

W. Paul

125
Pearl Joshua

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3207 36	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Comm.

Joshua Pearl
(Captain Joel Loomis' C)

-----, { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Packed, 17

Days in service 3-1

Wages per day 38.44

Amount of wages. £ 9. 7^s. 0^d.

Remarks: _____

Spencer

126
Pearse, Nathan

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707 1929

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Nathan Pease

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *5-7*

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *L 10. 9^s. 0d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

127
Pearse Sharon

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707 1930

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 7, 17 .

When discharged Oct. 30, 17 .

Days in service 5-7

Wages per day 35. 82.

Amount of wages £10, 9^s, 0^d,

Remarks: _____

Spencer

128
Pellet Jonathan

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071811

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Jonathan Pellet

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 . .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 . .

Deserted . . , 17 . .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 . .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 0^s. 0d.*

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Samuel

129
Perrin Abraham

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 207/580	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Abraham Perrin

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *£11. 0s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Hausel

130
Pettus. James

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

James Pettis
Corpl, {

Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17

Dead, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *4s, 4d,*

Amount of wages *L 9, 10s, 8d,*

Remarks:

Hausel

137
Pope. Gershom

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Gershom Pope

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3.^s, 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£11, 0^s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

132
Porter Lydeon

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32071961	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Gideon Porter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17 .

Time in service 59 days.

Amount of wages £10.16^s.4^d.

Wages per day 3^s.8d.

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

33
Post. Joseph

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707/841	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Joseph Post

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *38, 8d,*

Amount of wages *\$ 8. 12^s, 4^d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *11*

Remarks:

Joseph

134
Prayer. Joel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071931
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Joel Pryer

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *57*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *£ 10. 9^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

135

Ripley Ralph

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gr. Master Gr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071941	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ralph Ripley

Appears with the rank of *Cr. Sur.*, on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov. 2*, 1776.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Time in service *5-9* days.

Amount of wages *\$ 14.15^s. 0d.*

Wages per day *5^s,*

Remarks:

Houzel

136

Robinson Nathaniel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071463	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Nath^l Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 2, 1776

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Time in service 59 days.

Amount of wages £10, 16^s, 4^d.

Wages per day 3^s, 8^d,

Remarks:

Wm. Hall

✓ 137

Ross, Jehiel

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37671962</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Jehiel Rose

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 2, 1776

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Time in service 59 days.

Amount of wages £10, 16^s, 4^d,

Wages per day 3^s, 8^d,

Remarks:

Samuel

✓ - 138
Rudd, Rufus

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071830	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Rufus Rudd

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d.*

Amount of wages *£ 8. 12^s, 4d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Howell

✓ 139

Ryce, James

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071882	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

James Ryce

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 3*, 17 .

Days in service *60*.

Wages per day *3^s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *£11. 0^s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Howell

140

Sabin, Jonathan

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071 E 61

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Jonathan Sabin

Corpl. { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *4^s, 4 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 13, 0^s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

Handled

✓ 141
Sabin Peter

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071884</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____



**Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.**

Comm.

Peter Sabin

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Wages per day 3⁰⁰ 1/2

Amount of wages \$ 11. 00. 0

Remarks: _____

Harrell

✓ 142
Seabury Benjamin

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707142	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Comm.

Benjamin Seabury
(Captain Elijah Hyde's Com)

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 21, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 47

Wages per day 30, 8d.

Amount of wages £ 8. 12s. 4d.

Days returning home at thirty miles per day. 4

Remarks: _____

W. H. Russell

143

Sergeant Sade

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071938	20
2 3730	21
3 34	22
4 34	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

JS

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Isaac Sergeant

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 2, 1776.*

When marched *Sept. 7, 17*

When discharged *Nov. 2, 17*

Time in service *5-9* days.

Amount of wages *£23, 2^s, 6^d.*

Wages per day *7^s, 6^d.*

Remarks:

Warrant

S

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Isaac Sergeant, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester
Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt Isaac Sergeant, present.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Amos King

Copyist.

J

Backus' (4) Reg't
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Isaac Sergeant, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus,
Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Chester*
Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt Isaac Sergeant, present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

S | Backus' (4) Reg't | Conn.
of Light Horse.

Sergeant Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of seven troops of light Horse of the State of Connecticut. Commanded by Eben^r Backus, Com^{dt}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Chester.
Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Sergeant
Where stationed, West Chester
Where they keep Guards, Willets Point.
Number of men in each Guard, An officer & 6 privates.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amshong

Copyist.

144

Sessions Alexander

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37071887

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

25

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Alexander Sessions

....., { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d*

Amount of wages *\$ 11. 0^s, 0^d*

Remarks:

C. H. Russell

145

Sessions Amasa

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37071 225*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____



**Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.**

Cont.

Amasa Sessions

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Days in service _____ 3^{rs}, 2d,

Wages per day _____

Wages per day -----
Amount of wages *£ 11. 0^s. 0^d*

Remarks: _____

Social

146

Shepherd, Asa

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071806

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

**Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.**

Asa Shepard

-----, { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Days in service 20

Wages per day 3⁰⁰, 8 d.

Wages per day

Amount of wages £ 11, 0^s, 0^d

Remarks: _____

fourth

147

Sims Edward

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071839	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Edward Sims

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *L 8, 12^s, 4^d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Hoover

✓ 148
Miss George

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071 F 35

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Comm.

Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Remarks: _____

Harrell

149

Skinner Reuben

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071432

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Reuben Skinner

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Sept. 14*, 17

Days in service *11*

Wages per day *3^s, 4 d.*

Amount of wages *\$2. 0^s, 4 d.*

Remarks:

Chas. H. H. H.

✓ 150
Isaac Janah

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071434	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Josiah Shool

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 2*, 1776.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Time in service *59* days.

Amount of wages *£ 17. 14^s. 0^d.*

Wages per day *6^s.*

Remarks:

Shool

131
Smith Francis

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37071 FV 0

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Francis Smith

-----, { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 13*, 17 .

Days in service *36*

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *£6. 12^s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

152

Spaulding Francis

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071887	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



**Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.**

Comm.

Francis Spaulding

-----, { Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 60

Days in service 40

Wages per day 30, 8 d.

Wages per day _____
Amount of wages £ 11. 0^s. 0^d.

Remarks:.....

Chancel

753
Spaulding Oliver

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37071505	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Backus' (4) Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse.

Oliver Spaulding

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *38 s, 8 d*

Amount of wages *L 11. 0 s, 0 d*

Remarks:

Spaulding

54

Spaulding Ruben

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37071 & 4</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ruben Spaulding

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d.*

Amount of wages *£11. 0^s, 0d.*

Remarks:

Spaulding

135

Stewart John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Seutemant Seutemant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370.71792	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Comm.

{ Captain Samuel Hall's Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Amount of wages £18, 0^s, 0^d

Remarks: _____

Journal

V

136

Stoddard Chamber

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37471553	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.**

Comm.

Ebenezer Stoddard

-----, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17 .

When marched Sept. 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17 .

When discharged Mar. 2, 17 .

Days in service 60

Days in service ----- 30, Ad,
Wages per day ----- £ 11 10 0

Amount of wages £ 11. 0^s. 0^d.

Remarks: _____

Haas

157

a

Stoddard Solomon

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32071845
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Solomon Stoddard

Corpl. { Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Dead , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *4^s, 4^d.*

Amount of wages *£9. 10^s, 8^d.*

Remarks:

Howell

Backus & Regt
Light Horse
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stoddard Salomon

(Name.)

Conn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Salomon Stoddard
Corpl Capt Andrew La-
throp's Co Backus Regt
Light Horse Conn
Appears on an undated
pay roll which shows
Marched Sept 24. 17-
Discharged Nov 2 17-
In service 44 days.

950
3-11-16

Johnson
M.H.

Ch

March 11, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Eleanor V. Puder,
802 Estill Avenue,
Savannah, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Solomon Stoddard served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain Andrew Inthrop's Company, Packus' Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Troops. His name appears only on an undated pay roll which shows that the company marched Sept. 24, was discharged Nov. 2, year not stated, and was in service 44 days. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. S. Ham
The Adjutant General.

✓ 157-R
Sullivan

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Mr General

Mr General

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37305492

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S Backus' (4) Regt
of Light Horse Conn.

Mo. Gen^l Sullivan

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Light Horse in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Major Eben^r Backus.
Oct. 26, 1776.

On command 20 at or near head
Quarters. 50 with Mo. General Lee —
4 with Mo. General Heath, 2 with
Mo. Gen^l Sullivan.

Ebenezer Backus, Com^d
Test } Aaron Ormsted, Adj^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.
3.

Amos Young

158

157-a

Summer George

**Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071 FF6

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

George Sumner

(Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *60*.

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *\$ 11. 0^s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

Wm. Hall

136
Terry, Isaac

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707/912	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Isaac Terry

Corpl. { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Sept. 23*, 17 .

Days in service *20*

Wages per day *4 s. 4 d.*

Amount of wages *\$ 4, 6 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

Howell

160
Thomas. Amos

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3702/8-20	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark:

See also

7

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Amos Thomas

Qr. master, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *5^s,*

Amount of wages *£ 11. 15^s,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

W. L. Hall

161
Throop. Dan

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

3707/810

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Van Throop

Lieut., { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *6^s*,

Amount of wages *\$14.2^s*,

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks: .

Capt Hyde was

in service in 1776

James

162
Treat. Samuel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707 1933

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

7

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Samuel Treat

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *5-7*

Wages per day *3s. 8d.*

Amount of wages *L 10. 9s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Hausell

Copyist.

163
Tucker Stephen

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master | Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

REV. WAR DEPT. Bureau of Recd.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jucker, Stephen
(Name.)
Camm
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 2016028
herewith

Johnson
M.S.

April 14, 1876.

Mrs. Kathryn Roberts Smythe,
1105 W. Oklahoma,
Mid, Oklahoma.

The name Jabez Lyon has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the war of the Revolution. The records show, however, that one Stephen Tucker served in said war as a quartermaster in Backus' (4th Regiment Connecticut Light Horse. His name appears on an undated payroll of Captain Annaa Keyes' Company, which bears the following remarks relative to him: "When marched Sept. 8, 17--; when discharged Nov. 2, 17--; days in service 60."

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record. It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is deemed proper to add that the Revolutionary war records on file in this office are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the families of soldiers whose names appear thereon.

H. J. W. Bea...
The Adjutant General.

184
Turner Philip

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

3207/264

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Philip Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 2*, 17*76*.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Time in service *5-9* days.

Amount of wages *£ 10, 16^s, 4^d,*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Remarks: _____

Hauwell

165
Turner Prince

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707/965
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.**

Prince Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Feb. 6, 17

Time in service. 33 days.

Time in service 58 days.
Amount of wages £ 6, 1^s, 0 d.

Amount of wages £ 3. 8d.
Wages per day

Remarks:

W. Russell

166
Upham Samuel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ue

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Sam^l Upham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 2, 17 .

Time in service 59 days.

Amount of wages £10. 16^s. 4^d.

Wages per day 3^s. 8^d.

Remarks: _____

W. J. Foxwell

157
Waters. Jacob

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 207 1967	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

~~The medical records show him treated as follows:~~

Militia, which Regt
was in the service of
the U S in Providence
R. I. and was engaged
for the term of two months
from the time of entering
the service. His name
appears on the Co Mus-
ter roll dated Providence
Feby 14, 1778. which
shows that he entered
the service of any &
and bears remark, on
duty. No further rec-
ord of his service has
been found.

Jacob Waters rank
not stated Capt Jona-
than Rudd's Co, Col
Samuel Chapman's
Regt of Foot, Conn.
Militia, Gen Tyler's
Brigade, under the
command of Major Gen-
eral Sullivan, in New
Port Expedition R. I.
in Aug and Sept, 1778.

over,

The Adjutant General.

Per

413

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

Apr 25/25

Respectfully returned to the

~~Commissioner of Pensions,~~

~~with the information that in the case of~~

The records of this
Office show services
in the Civil War in
Conn. organizations of
men named Jacob
Waters as follows.

Jacob Waters rank
not stated Capt Isaac
Sergeant's Co. Backus'
(1st) Regt of Light Horse.
His name appears on
a pay abstract dated
Nov 2, 1776, which
shows that he marched
Sept 7, was discharged
Oct 23, and was in ser-
vice 50 days.

Jacob Waters, Pvt,
rank not stated Capt
Benjamin Clark's Co
Col Abiah Johnson's
Regt. Conn

~~The medical records show him treated as follows.~~

Militia, which Regt
was in the service of
the U S in Providence
R. I. and was engaged
for the term of two months
from the time of entering
the service. His name
appears on the Co Mus-
ter roll dated Providence,
Feb'y 16, 1778 which
shows that he entered
the service of Aug 8
and bears remark, on
duty. No further rec-
ord of his service has
been found.

Jacob Waters rank
not stated Capt' Jona-
than Rudd's Co, Col
Samuel Chapman's
Regt of Foot, Conn.
Militia, Gen Tyler's
Brigade under the
command of Major Gen-
eral Sullivan in New
Port Expedition R. I.
in Aug and Sept. 1778.
over

The Adjutant General.

Per

His name appears on a
Co payroll dated Wind-
ham March 3 1779, which
shows that he entered the
service. Aug 2 was dis-
charged Sept 2 and was
in service including time
in capture and ship.

His name appears on a
Co payroll dated Wind-
ham, March 3, 1779, which
shows that he entered the
service Aug. 2, was dis-
charged Dec 1/2 and was
in service, including time
to return, 44 days.

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Jacob Waters

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 17.

When discharged Oct. 23, 17.

Time in service 50 days.

Amount of wages £9. 3^s. 4^d.

Wages per day 3^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

Hausel

Nathaniel Denison

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 20 21 83	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Demison Watts

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *L 8, 12^s, 4d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Hausel

169
Watson Dwyer

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707/913	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ebenezer Watson

Corpl.

{ Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated undated, 17

When marched Sept. 7, 17

When discharged Oct. 30, 17

Days in service 3-7

Wages per day 4^s, 4^d.

Amount of wages £ 12. 7^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Hausel

1740
Wattels. Daniel

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707/1836
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Daniel Mattels

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sept. 30, 17

When discharged Oct. 25, 17

Days in service 30

Wages per day 3^s, 8^d.

Amount of wages L 5, 10^s.

Days returning home at thirty miles per day 4

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Welch Ebenezer

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3207 1900	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Ebenezer Kelch

{ Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17

Dead, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *44*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *L 7. 8^s,*

Remarks:

Houssell

Welsh, John Jr.

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clark

Clark

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 21946
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark:

See also

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Welsh Junr.

Appears with the rank of clerk on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

When marched Sept. 7, 1776.

When discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

Time in service 5-9 days.

Amount of wages £ 12. 15^s. 8d.

Wages per day 4^s. 4d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

173
West. Joshua

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	707/1544	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Joshua West

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s. 8 d.*

Amount of wages *L 8. 12. 4 d.*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:

Housel

174
White Thomas

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071934

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Thomas White

-----, { Captain Joel Loomis' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *undated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Days in service *57*

Wages per day *3s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *£ 10. 9s, 0d,*

Remarks:

W. H. Russell

✓ 175
Nilder Asaph

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 207/866

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Comm.

born, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Remarks: _____

Copyright.

176
William Benjamin

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 707 / 889	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *60*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d*

Amount of wages *£11, 0^s, 0^d*

Remarks:

Wm. L. L. L.

177
William. John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter

Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Williams

Trumpet, { Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17

Deserted *Sept. 20*, 17

When discharged, 17

Days in service

Wages per day

Amount of wages

Remarks:

Forwell

178
Williams, John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707 / 1803	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

John Williams

{ Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated undated, 17

When marched Sept. 21, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17

Days in service 47

Wages per day 3s, 8d,

Amount of wages L 8, 12s, 4d,

Days returning home at thirty miles per day 4

Remarks:

Harrel

1777
William. Silas

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 207, 888	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Silas Williams

{ Captain Amasa Keyes' Co. Light
Horse in Major Ebenezer Backus'
Regiment, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Oct. 27*, 17 .

Days in service *3-4*

Wages per day *3^s, 8^d,*

Amount of wages *L 9. 18^s, 0^d,*

Remarks:

Hausel

Wood John

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

3 21 5 5 2 5

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,)

When marched Sept. 7, 17 1890.

When discharged Nov. 2, 17.

Time in service 39 days.

Amount of wages £10, 16^s, 4^d,

Wages per day 3^{rs}, 8d,

Remarks: _____

Staccato

181
Woodward Joseph

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 707 1942	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Joseph Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 2*, 1776.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17 .

Time in service *59* days.

Amount of wages *£ 12. 15^s. 8^d.*

Wages per day *4^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

52

Woodward Moses

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 707 / 1940	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

Moses Woodward

Appears with the rank of *cornet* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Isaac Sergeant's Co. of Light Horse,
being the 1st Company, 4th Regiment, in the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 2*, 17*76*.

When marched *Sept. 7*, 17.

When discharged *Oct. 6*, 17.

Time in service *33* days.

Amount of wages *L^s. 5-5, 0d.*

Wages per day *5-5,*

Remarks:

W. J. Russell

183
Woodworth Cyrenus

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707/651	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light Horse.

Comm.

Cyrenus Woodworth
(Captain Elijah Hyde's Company

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated voidated, 17

When marched Sept. 21, 17

When discharged Nov. 2, 17 .

Days in service 47

Wages per day 38, 84,

Amount of wages £ 8. 12^s. 4^d.

Days returning home at thirty miles per day. *✓*

Remarks: _____

Howell

184-8 m.
Woodworth, William

Backus' (4) Regiment of Light
Horse,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 207 1845	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Backus' (4) Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.

William Woodworth

-----, { Captain Elijah Hyde's Company
Light Horse in Major Ebenezer
Backus' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept. 21*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Days in service *47*

Wages per day *3^s, 8d,*

Amount of wages *L 8, 12^s, 4d,*

Days returning home at thirty miles per day *4*

Remarks:-----

Gause

Allen, Titus

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302520	20
2 2531	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Titus Allen

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn, 31 Jan, 1839.
Not so Titus Allen
Gen Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Titus Allen

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan 1839.
Nov. 19 Titus Allen
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austen

Copyist.

2

Allier, Nathaniel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730 2511	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Nathl Allier

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Oct 2 Nathl Allier -
Genl Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

3
Crimberry, Amos

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97309450	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Armberry

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1837.
Nov. 28, Amos Armberry -
Hospital*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

4

Beech, Ashbel

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4750 2247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Ashbel Beech

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Nov 26 Ashbel Beech
Genl Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Beech, Ezekiel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27302516	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Ezekiel Beech

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford, Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 3. Ezekiel Beech -
Gen Hospital*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Auston

Copyist.

6
Bell, Daniel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	273012533	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Bell

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov. 20, Daniel Bell,
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

7
Bills, Daniel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Pilla

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov. 19 Daniel Pilla
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

8
Bingham, Ozias

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7302502	20
2	4805	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P |

Conn

Ozias Bingham

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Hartford Aug^t 21st 1777

To gett a Rec^t of Ozias Bingham
for 10 carts, 30 yoke Oxen,
30 Yokes & Rows & 50 chains

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyst.

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Quas Pingham

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Comptrollers Office
Hartford, Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Sept 23 Quas Pingham Gen Schuyler

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

9
Bissell, Friend

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27302456	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Friend Russell

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17*75*.
Sept 8, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

Brooks, Michael

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37307483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Michael Brooks

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 16, 17 *75*
Sept. 8, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

Brownall, Ichabod

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302525	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Ichabod Brownall
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Comptrollers Office
Eastford, Conn 31 Jan 1889

Nov 20 Ichabod Brownall private

Gen. Schuyler

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ Buell

12

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302474	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Buell

Capt.

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 16, 17*75*.

, 17

Remarks:

*Copy of Endorsement:
Capt Buell's Ret of
discharged men*

Entd Dec. 16 1775

This name appears in Endorsement of Return.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

13
Burton, Daniel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 302 487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Paul Burton

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17*75*.

Sept 10, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

14
Chatfield, Caleb

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37307480	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Caleb Chatfield

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17*75*
Sept 6, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

15
Clark, Samuel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-30-25/8	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn 3, Jan, 1839.
Nov 3 Samuel Clark -
Gen Hospital*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 16
Crosby, Obed

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27362415	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Obed Crosby

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov. 3, Obed Crosby
Gen Hospital

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

17

Douglass, Nathaniel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Nath^l Douglass

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17 *75*.
Sept 2, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

15
Dunbar, Salathiel

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87 3 7 4 2 7 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Salathiel Dunbar

Appears as shown below on a

List* *o*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn., 31 Jan 1839.
Nov 20 Salathiel Dunbar
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

17
Ely, Aaron

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302456	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Hinman's (4) Regiment.

Conn.

Aaron Ely

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 1775.
Sept 8, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

20
Fagerson, Daniel

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302413	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Nathl. Fagerson

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 16, 17 *75*.
Sept. 12, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

21
Fellows, Roswell

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	72302504	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Re: Max
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fellowes, Roswell
(Name.)

Comm.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CR Vis

Roswell Fellowes
appears without rank
on a List of Discharges
from Capt Watson's Co
Minners (4) Comm Regt
in 1915

Sept 23. Roswell Fellowes
Genl Schuyler

No other record

130
7-15-15-

Abrams
M.S.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Lat
July 15, 1915.

Respectfully returned to *4*
20h

Mr. Clarence D. Smith,
R. F. D. 6,
Rome, New York.

The name Roswell Fellows appears on a list of Discharges from Captain Watson's Company, Hinman's (4th) Connecticut Regiment in 1775, with remark relative to this man: "September 3; Roswell Fellows; General Schuyler." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

J. | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Roswell Fellows

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col°
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan., 1839.
Sept 23 Roswell Fellows
Genl Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

22
Fellows, Samuel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57402505	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F. | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Fellows

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Sept 23 Samuel Fellows
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

23

Fellows, William

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57302426	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

William Tellows

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan 1839.
Nov 20 William Tellows,
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 34
Finch, William

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2730241/2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

To | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

William Finch

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
No 20 William Finch
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austen

Copyist.

✓ 25
Foy, Ephraim

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Ephraim Fox

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Nov 26 Ephraim Fox
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

26

Griffin, Kirtling

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

G | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Kirtling Griffin

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 16, 1775.

Sept. 2, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

27

Griswold, Marius

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302527	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Marius Griswold

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn, 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 20 Marius Griswold
Gen Schuyler

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

21
Hastings, Eben

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Eben^r Hastings

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17*75*.

Sept 2, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(648d)

Austin

Copyist.

29
Hinman,

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302469	20	
2	2498	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ninman's
N⁽⁵⁴⁾ Regiment Conn.

Ninman

Appears on with the rank of Colo. in the
Caption of a List
of Discharges of which the
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Comptrollers Office, Hartford,
Connecticut 31 January 1839

Certify that a document remains
in this office, filed, "Discharges of
Connecticut Troops A.D. 1775, and
certified by Rich^d Varick, Secty to M.
Genl. Schuyler" as a true account of
the dates of the discharges of the
above named men of the several Compa-
nies in Gen. Wooster's & Colo. Ninman's
Regiments above mentioned. In which
document among other discharges
are those from Cap. Watson's Company,
Colo. Ninman's Regiment. x x

No. of record
2.

Austin

✓ 30
Hootchkiss, Josiah

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Josiah Hotchkiss

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
No. 20 Josiah Hotchkiss
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

37

Hutchkiss, Samuel

Hinman's (4) Regiment Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17302509	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Saml Hotchkiss

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Sept 28 Saml Hotchkiss
- Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

32
How, Jacob

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302523	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Jacob How

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan 1839.
Nov 20 Jacob How
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Curtin

Copyist.

33
Hull, Jehiel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730 2535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

R | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac Hull

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 20 Isaac Hull
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

34
Jones, Israel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302543	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Israel Jones

Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford, Conn. 3 Jan. 1839.
Nov 26 Israel Jones, Sergeant
Genl Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Custin

Copyist.

35

Jones, Joseph
Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87302346	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Jones

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Nov. 26 Joseph Jones
Gen. Schuyler

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

36
Lee, Elias

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302501	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Elias Lee

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Comptrollers Office Hartford*
Conn. *31 Jan., 1839.*
Aug. 23 Elias Lee Genl Montgomery

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

37

Lester, Andrew

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Lester

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 20 Andrew Lester
Gen Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

38
Marr, Patrick

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302457	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

M | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Patrick Marr

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 16, 1775.
Sept. 8, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

39
Meeker, Josiah

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Josiah Meeker

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn. 3 Jan 1839.
Nov. 3 Josiah Meeker
Gen Hospital

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

40
Mills, Aaron

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302410	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hinman's (4) Regiment.

Conn.

Baron Mills

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 16, 1775.
Sept. 15, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

47

Moss, Solomon

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Solomon Moss

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 1775.

Sept 2, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Auston

Copyist.

42
Murry, Benjamin

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 30 25 3 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Murry

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 20 Benjamin Murry
Genl Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

43

Murry, Jasper

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 30 24 30	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Jasper Murry

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 20 Jasper Murry
Gen Schuyler

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

44

Newell, Nathan

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27302514	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also

N | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Nathan Newell

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan 1839.
Oct. 4 Nathan Newell -
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

45
Orvis, Roger

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302527	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

O | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Roger Orvis

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Now so Roger Orvis
Genl Schuyler

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Parker, Gotham

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | **Conn.**

Totham Parker

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn. 3 Jan, 1839.
Nov 20 Totham Parker
Gen Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austen

Copyist.

47

Perkins, Phineas

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27302547	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Phineas Perkins

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List, dated

Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan., 1839.
Nov. 26 Phineas Perkins
Gen. Schuyler

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Pettibone, Daniel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27302535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Pettibone

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn, 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 20 Daniel Pettibone
Gen Schuyler

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

49
Phelps, Amos

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Phelps
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Comptrollers Office
Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Aug 23 Amos Phelps - Private
Genl Montgomery

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

59
Plumb, Amariah

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37302536</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

P

Hinman's (4) Regiment.

Conn.

Amaziah Plumb

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan, 1839
Nov. 30 Amaziah Plumb -
Genl Schuyler

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

51
Plumb, Joseph

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302541	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Plumb

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 20 Joseph Plumb -
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

52
Plumley, Joseph

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Plumley

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman. .

(**Revolutionary War.**) .

Return dated

Dec. 16, 1775.

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

83
Ritter, Moses

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Moses Ritter

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17*75*.

Sept 2, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

54
Rood, Roswell

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302454	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Opposed S. of S.

Roswell Road

4 Corn.

Rev. War.

Please let me
have -

SAR.

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Roswell Rood

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 1775.
Sept 8, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

ORD/ejt

STATEMENT RELATIVE TO THE MILITARY SERVICE OF

ROSWEL ROOD,

Capt. Buell's Co., Hinman's (4th) Regiment Connecticut Troops,
Revolutionary War.

...oOo...

It is shown by the official records that Roswel Rood,
rank not stated, served in Captain Buell's Company of Hinman's
(4th) Regiment Connecticut Troops, Revolutionary War. His name
appears only on 'Captain Buell's Return of Men Discharged by
Colonel Hinman', which bears the date of December 16, 1775. No
remarks are shown on the Return relative to Roswel Rood.

...oOo...

Official statement furnished February 7, 1929.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

C.H. BRIDGES
Major General,
The Adjutant General.

55-
Root, Enoch

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302478	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Enoch Root

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 16, 1775.

Sept 2, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

56

Rowland, Hezekiah

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302513	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Ezekiah Rowland

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford, Conn. 3 Jan. 1839.
Oct 4 Ezekiah Rowland
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austen

Copyist.

V

Conn

Rich^d Varick

Appears on in the Caption of a
List

of Discharges of which the follow-
ing is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Comptrollers Office Hartford Con-
necticut, 31 January 1839.

I certify that a document
remains in this office filed, "Dis-
charges of Connecticut Troops A.D. 1775"
and certified by "Rich^d Varick, Secy
to M^g Genl Schuyler" as a "true ac-
count of the dates of the discharges
of the above named men of the
several Companies in Genl Woos-
ters & Colo Hinman's Regiments above
mentioned" In which document,
among other discharges are those from
Cap Watson's Company, Colo Hinman's
Regiment. x x

No of record
2

Austin

857
Saunders, Phineas

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37309512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Phineas Saunders

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Oct. 2 Phineas Saunders
Genl. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 56
Schuyler,

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Maj. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302476	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Conn.

Schuyler

Appears on with the rank of Major in
the Caption of a

List
of Discharges of which the
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Comptrollers Office Hartford
Connecticut 31 January 1839.

I certify that a document re-
mains in this office filed "Dis-
charges of Connecticut troops A.D. 1775"
and certified by Rich^d. Varick, Secty
to Major Schuyler as a true ac-
count of the dates of the discharges
of the above named men of the sev-
eral Companies in Genl Wooster's & Col.
Ninnes's Regiments above mentioned.
In which document, among other
discharges are those from Capt Watson's
Company, Col. Ninnes's Regiment.

x x

No. of record
2

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

577
Sell, Thomas

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302545	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas Sell

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Comptroller's Office*
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 26 Thomas Sell
Genl Schuyler

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

60
Shaddock, Philip

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302479	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Philip Shaddock

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17*75*.
Sept 8, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

61
Smith, Jedediah

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302524	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Jedediah Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan., 1839.
Nov 20 Jedediah Smith -
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

62
Sparey, Goodwin

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302503	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Goodwin Sparey

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan. 1839.
Sept 23 Goodwin Sparey
Gen Schuyler

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

63

Stevens, Abraham

Hinman's (4) Regiment Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302458	20 ^a	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Abraham Stevens

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 16, 1775.

Sept 10, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(648d)

Austin

Copyist.

64
Stevens, Eben^r

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302481	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Eben^r Stevens

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17 *75*
Sept 6, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

65
Stevens, Pruda

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27302510	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Pruda Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Oct. 2 Pruda Stevens -
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 166
Stevens, Zebulon

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27302506	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Zebulon Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan., 1839.
Sept 23 Zebulon Stevens
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

67
Taylor, Childe

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Childe Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford, Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Nov 20 Childe Taylor
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

68
Tobey, Jesse

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27302307	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Jesse Tobey

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Comptrollers Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan., 1839.
Sept 28 Jesse Tobey - Sergt.
Gen Schuyler

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

69
Tooley, Peter

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2730 2492	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Peter Tooley

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17*75*.
Sept. 18, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

470
Totten, Thomas

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas Totten
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col°
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Sept. 28 Thomas Totten private
Gen Schuyler

Remarks:

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

43

Christin

Copyist.

77
Trowbridge, John

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97 50 2 6 20 40	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

J | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

John Trowbridge
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Comptroller's Office
Hartford, Conn 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 26 John Trowbridge, Private
Genl Schuyler

Remarks: _____

*Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Varick, Richard

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73
Waibler, Jonathan

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27329537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Waibler

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^o
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptroller's Office
Hartford Conn. 31 Jan. 1839.
Nov 20 Jonathan Waibler -
Gen Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

74
Waterous, Josiah

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Josiah Waterous

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 16, 17 *75*
Sept. 6, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Custin

Copyist.

75
Watson,

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37209427	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Kinman's
(44)
Regiment | Conn.

Watson

Appears on with the rank of Cap in the
Caption of a List
of Discharges of which the
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Comptrollers Office, Hartford,
Connecticut, 31 January 1839.

I certify that a document re-
mains in this office, filed "Discharges
of Connecticut Troops D 1775" and
certified by "Richt Varick, Secty to
M^{rs} Gen. Schuyler" as a "true account
of the dates of the discharges of the
above named men of the several
Companies in Gen. Wooster's & Colo.
Kinman's Regiments above men-
tioned" In which document, among
other discharges are those from
Cap. Watson's Company, Colo.
Kinman's Regiment. x x

No of record
2.

Austen

White, David

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302474	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

David White

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 16, 17*75*.
Sept 2, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

77
Wilder, Jonathan

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37309521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Wilder

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Discharges from Capt. Watson's Co. in Col^d
Hinman's Regiment of Connecticut Troops,
A. D. 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Comptrollers Office
Hartford, Conn., 31 Jan, 1839.
Nov 19 Jonathan Wilder
Gen. Schuyler*

Remarks:

* Certified extract of an original document filed in Comptroller's
Office of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

Williams, Samuel

Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302476	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Saml Williams

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 1775.

Sept 2, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

77
Wood, Eli

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37902471	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Hinman's (4) Regiment. | Conn.

Eli Wood

Appears on Capt. Buell's

Return

of Men Discharg'd by Col^o Hinman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 16, 1775.

Sept 2, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

80 - End
Wooster,

**Hinman's (4) Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302497	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Conn.

Wooster

Appears on with the rank of Genl. in
the Caption of a
List
of discharges of which the
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Comptrollers Office, Hartford
Connecticut, 3 January 1839

I certify that a document remaining
in this office, filed, Discharges of
Connecticut Troops A.D. 1775 and
certified by Rich^d Varick, Secty. to
M^r Gen^l Schuyler as a "true ac-
count of the dates of the discharges
of the above named men of the Seve-
ral Companies in Gen^l Wooster's & Col^l
Hinman's Regiments above mention-
ed" In which document among
other discharges are those from
Cap. Watson's Company, Col^l Hin-
man's Regiment. X X

No. of record
2.

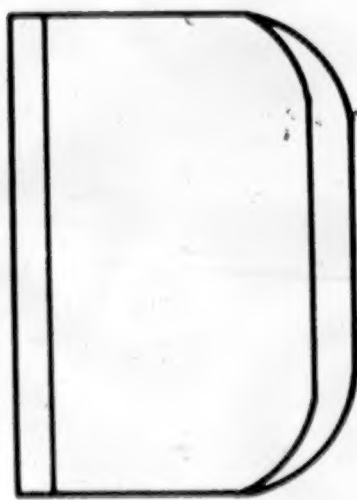
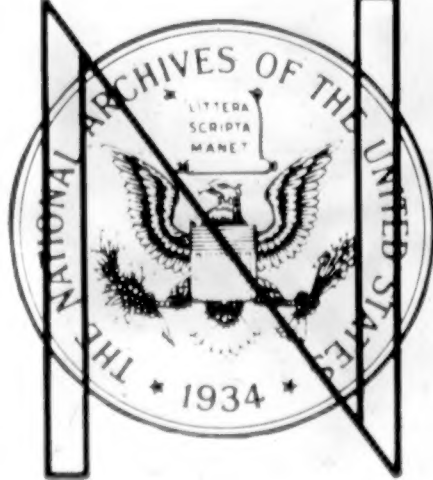
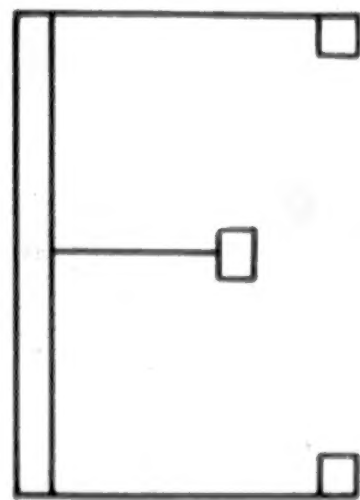
Austin

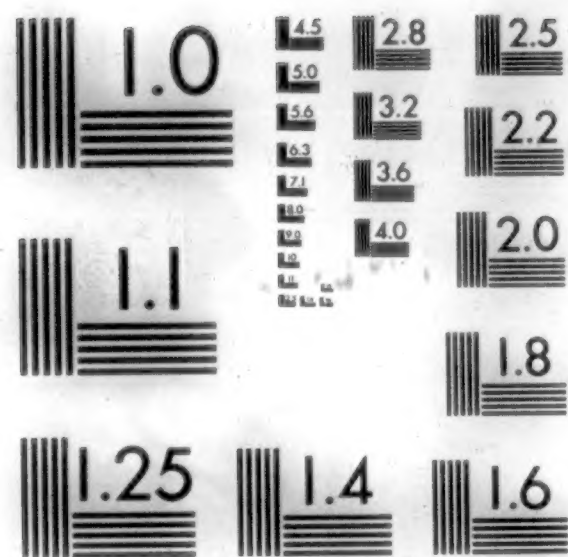
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

254





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

